

# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

---

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
IN RE: SINGLE SAMPLE & PLAN VERIFICATION  
MINE SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

}

Pages: 1 through 267

Place: Lexington, Kentucky

Date: May 15, 2003

**AB14-HEAR-TRANSCRIPT-4**  
**AB18-HEAR-TRANSCRIPT-4**

---

## HERITAGE REPORTING CORPORATION

*Official Reporters*  
1220 L Street, N.W., Suite 600  
Washington, D.C. 20005-4018  
(202) 628-4888  
hrc@concentric.net

BEFORE THE  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
MINE SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
IN RE: SINGLE SAMPLE & PLAN VERIFICATION  
MINE SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

}  
}  
}

Sheraton Inn Suites  
2601 Richmond Road  
Lexington, Kentucky

May 15, 2003

APPEARANCES

JON KOGUT  
FRANK HEARL  
MARVIN W. NICHOLS, JR.  
ROBERT THAXTON  
LARRY REYNOLDS  
GEORGE NIEWIADOMSKI

P R O C E E D I N G S

1  
2 MR. NICHOLS: Good morning, my name is Marvin  
3 Nichols and I am the Director of the Standards Office for  
4 MSHA. I'll be the moderator for today's public hearing.  
5 On behalf of Dave Lauriski, the Assistant Secretary for  
6 MSHA and Dr. John Howard, Director of NIOSH, we want to  
7 welcome all of you here today. You may have to come up  
8 front. I'm doing the best I can do here. Go off the  
9 record for a minute. I think we might have done  
10 something...

11 (Off the record.)

12 MR. NICHOLS: Today's public hearing is being  
13 held to receive your comments on two related MSHA  
14 regulatory actions. First, we have reopened the record  
15 for comment on the joint MSHA/NIOSH single sample  
16 proposed rule that was originally published on July the  
17 7th, 2000.

18 Second, we have repropoed the plan verification  
19 rules. It was published in the Federal Register on March  
20 the 6th, 2003.

21 Your comments today will be included in the  
22 record for both proposed rules. The two proposed rules  
23 are based upon the 1996 recommendations of the Secretary  
24 of Labor's Advisory Committee on the elimination of  
25 pneumoconiosis and the comments received in response to

1 the previous proposed rules in 2000.

2           These rules are intended to eliminate black lung  
3 and silicosis by eliminating miner overexposures. They  
4 completely change the federal program for controlling,  
5 detecting and sampling for respirable dust in coal mines.

6           The emphasis of the new program will be on  
7 verified engineering controls so that miners are  
8 protected on every shift.

9           Let me introduce our panel. To my left is Bob  
10 Thaxton. Bob is technical advisor in coal mine safety  
11 and health. Larry Reynolds, seated next to Bob, is with  
12 the Solicitor's Office. George Niewiadomski is a health  
13 and safety specialist in coal mine safety and health.

14           To my right is Frank Hearl. Frank is senior  
15 advisor in the Office of the Director of NIOSH. Next to  
16 Frank is Jon Kogut. Jon is a mathematical statistician  
17 with the Office of Program Policy Review with MSHA. And  
18 at the end of the table is Ron Ford. Ron is an Economist  
19 with the Standards Office.

20           We also have two other MSHA individuals, Pam  
21 King, in the back of the room, is a reg specialist. Hold  
22 your hand up, Pam in the Standards Office. And also  
23 Rodney King is with us. Rodney, I apologize for that.  
24 Rodney Brown. Rodney, come in and raise your hand. I  
25 will try to make some kind of further amend to you,

1 Rodney, for doing that. But it's been a long week. I  
2 can't believe I done that.

3           Let me mention how today's hearings will be  
4 conducted. The formal rules of evidence do not apply at  
5 these hearings and the hearings will be conducted in an  
6 informal manner. Those of you who have been notified --  
7 those of you who have notified MSHA in advance will be  
8 allowed to make your presentations first. Following  
9 those presentations, others who request to speak will be  
10 allowed to do so.

11           I would ask that all the questions regarding  
12 these rules be made on the public record and that you  
13 refrain from asking the panel members questions when  
14 we're not in session. The reason we do this is that we  
15 want all of the discussion concerning these rules on the  
16 record.

17           Following completion of my opening statement,  
18 Bob Thaxton will give you an overview of the proposed  
19 plan verification rule.

20           A verbatim transcript of this hearing is being  
21 taken and it will be made available as part of the  
22 official record. Please submit any overheads, slides,  
23 tapes and copies of your presentations to me so that  
24 these items may be made part of the record.

25           The hearing transcript, along with all of the

1 documents that MSHA has received to date on the proposed  
2 rule, will be available for review. We intend to post a  
3 copy of the transcript on the MSHA web page at  
4 [www.msha.gov](http://www.msha.gov).

5           If you wish to obtain a copy of the hearing  
6 transcript before then, you should make your own  
7 arrangements with the court reporter.

8           We're also accepting written comments and data  
9 from any interested party, including those who do not  
10 speak today. You can give written comments to me during  
11 the hearing or send them to the address listed in the  
12 hearing notice.

13           If you wish to present any written statements or  
14 information for the record today, please clearly identify  
15 them. All written comments and data submitted to MSHA  
16 will be included in the official record.

17           Due to requests from the mining community, the  
18 Agency will extend the post hearing comment period for  
19 both the plan verification proposal and the single sample  
20 reopening from June the 4th to July the 3rd.

21           We expect to publish a notice in the Federal  
22 Register stating just that soon. We're in the process  
23 right now of getting the joint signatures on the single  
24 sample rule.

25           As you know, we have scheduled two additional

1 public hearings to address these two proposed rules.  
2 They will be held in Birmingham, Alabama on May the 20th  
3 and in Grand Junction, Colorado on May the 22nd. The  
4 hearings will begin at 8:00 o'clock each day and end  
5 after the last scheduled speaker.

6           Let me give you some background on the two  
7 proposed rules. First, the single sample proposed rule,  
8 which was originally published on July the 7th, 2000,  
9 would allow MSHA to make compliance determinations on  
10 single sample results. The Agency would no longer use  
11 the averaging method to determine if miners were being  
12 overexposed to respirable dust.

13           Averaging can mask individual overexposures by  
14 diluting a high sample with a lower concentration taken  
15 on another shift. Using single sample measurements  
16 rather than averaging multiple samples for compliance  
17 purposes, will better protect miners' health. Single  
18 samples can identify and remedy excessive dust conducts  
19 more quickly. Single sample measurements have been used  
20 for many years by OSHA and at metal and non-metal mines  
21 in this country.

22           MSHA and NIOSH are jointly reopening the rule  
23 record for this proposed rule to provide an opportunity  
24 for you to comment on the new information in the record  
25 concerning MSHA's current enforcement policy, health

1 effects, quantitative risk assessment, technological and  
2 economic feasibility and compliance costs, which has been  
3 added since July of 2000.

4           For example, we updated the preamble to include  
5 the most recent information on the prevalence of  
6 pneumoconiosis or CWPE, or black lung in coal miners  
7 examined under miner's choice program during the  
8 2000/2002 period.

9           These findings show that miners continue to be  
10 at risk of developing black lung under the current dust  
11 control program.

12           The quantitative risk assessment is based on  
13 additional and more recent data. None of the new  
14 information changes the actual finding published in the  
15 Federal Register on July the 7th, 2000. The single  
16 sample issue has been through a long public process which  
17 is outlined in the preamble of the proposed rule.

18           The second regulatory action is the repropoed  
19 plan verification rule. This proposed rule supersedes  
20 the one published on July the 7th, 2000. MSHA held three  
21 public hearings on the previous proposed rule during  
22 August 2000. Many commenters urged the Agency to  
23 withdraw their earlier proposed rule and go back to the  
24 drawing board. Some commenters believe that MSHA had  
25 failed to adequately address their concerns, the reforms



1 in the federal dust program recommended by the dust  
2 advisory committee, by NIOSH in its criteria document,  
3 and reforms urged by coal miners since the mid 1970's.

4           After carefully considering all the facts,  
5 issues and concerns expressed by commenters, MSHA is  
6 proposing a new rule in response to the comments made to  
7 the July 7th, 2000, proposed rule.

8           Now, Bob Thaxton will now give us an overview of  
9 the new plan verification proposed rule. And we're also  
10 posting Bob's presentation on the web site for future  
11 reference.

12           We would ask that you hold any questions  
13 regarding Bob's presentation until you come up to give us  
14 your comments. And then we'll deal with those at that  
15 time.

16           MR. THAXTON: Okay, I'm going to try to walk  
17 through a general overview of what we see as far as the  
18 single sample and the plan verification rules. Can you  
19 hear me in the back okay? I'll try to speak loud because  
20 I can't get the mike over here to me.

21           The first thing that I'd like to bring out is  
22 why are we doing this? We see a need for doing something  
23 with the respirable dust program because if you can look  
24 at what we've seen over the past twenty years or so,  
25 we're seeing black lung from 1981 through 2002. This has

1 a very little decrease. We had 4.1% prevalence of black  
2 lung in 1981 and we're at 2.8% under the current data  
3 that we have for 2002. That data in 2002 is a  
4 combination of MSHA and NIOSH data.

5           If you remember, MSHA was conducting and  
6 providing free chest x-rays for miners for about a three  
7 year period. During that three year period, over 20,000  
8 x-rays were collected. That was combined with the data  
9 that NIOSH receives from the voluntary program that is  
10 administered by underground miners through underground  
11 operations, the mine operators, and the combination of  
12 those two sources of data produced the 2.8% prevalence  
13 rate that we see for 2002.

14           At the same thing though, in the black boxes  
15 you'll see a number that says 13% down to 8% in 2002.  
16 That is the percent of samples that are exceeding the  
17 2.0 mg standard each of those periods.

18           The number that's in the parentheses is the  
19 average concentration based on operator designated  
20 occupation samples. Those are samples that are collected  
21 on a continuous miner operator, longwall operations,  
22 either shearer operator or the person that's working  
23 furthest down wind.

24           So you can see that we're not seeing much of a  
25 change in the prevalence of black lung but we're still

1 seeing a significant percentage of samples that are  
2 exceeding the 2.0 mg standard.

3           This package consists of two rules, the single  
4 sample and the plan verification. They go together.  
5 What are we getting out of them. Well, we want -- these  
6 rules are designed to develop effective plans, provide  
7 for control of dust and the monitoring of the  
8 effectiveness of those controls.

9           The single sample rule provides for a new  
10 finding. That finding is that the average concentration  
11 can accurately be measured over a single shift, contrary  
12 to what we currently have is that we have to average  
13 multiple samples.

14           This rescinds the 1972 finding on the accuracy  
15 of single sample. It does also add a new standard where  
16 the Secretary may use a single full shift measurement to  
17 determine the average concentration over the shift that  
18 we collect the sample.

19           Plan verification. Under plan verification,  
20 each underground mine operator must have a verified  
21 ventilation plan for the dust control portion. The plan  
22 will be verified under actual mining conditions by  
23 operator samples. MSHA assumes the responsibility for  
24 compliance and abatement sampling at underground mines.  
25 And it's important to realize that plan verification only

1 effects underground mines. Surface mines are not  
2 effected by this particular rule.

3 MSHA samples will be used to set reduced  
4 standards due to quartz. There will no further use of  
5 operator samples at underground mines to effect a  
6 reduction in standard due to the presence of quartz.

7 Under the verification of the plan what I want  
8 to do is compare what we currently have under the rules  
9 that are in effect right now, versus what the 2003  
10 proposal will provide for.

11 On verifying a plan, currently MSHA samples are  
12 used to verify or approved the plan. That plan is based  
13 -- is approved based on the average of multiple samples.  
14 Those are full shift samples that are taken for 8 hours  
15 or less, portal-to-portal and they are taken at a minimum  
16 of 60% of average production.

17 Under the 2003 proposed rule, we changed this to  
18 where operator samples are used to verify the  
19 effectiveness of a plan at underground mines. Those  
20 samples will be full shift samples. That's production  
21 time. What that means is that the samples will be put on  
22 people, they will be turned on when the miner reaches the  
23 section or the MMU, and will not be turned off until the  
24 miners are leaving the section. So if the production  
25 time on a section is 9 hours, those samples will be run

1 for 9 hours. If it's 7 hours, they will be run for 7  
2 hours. Whatever time that the miners spend on the  
3 section, when they get off -- when they get to the MMU  
4 and when they exit the MMU is how long those samples will  
5 be running.

6           They will be run at higher than average  
7 production. We're going to get into the production a  
8 little more. We're going to be going to what we call the  
9 VPL. VPL is an acronym that stands for verification of  
10 production level. That is a level that we're going to  
11 insist on for these samples that will be more  
12 representative of what we consider normal operations.

13           The operator samples will be compared and they  
14 will have to meet separate quartz and coal mine dust  
15 verification limits. We have a table in the rule that  
16 stipulates that if the operator collects one shift of  
17 samples, what level they have to meet.

18           What these samples are designed to do is to  
19 provide 95% confidence that the 2.0 mg standard for  
20 respirable dust and the 100 micrograms for quartz are  
21 met. If the operator gets one shift of samples, those  
22 samples must meet, for example, 1.71 mg for respirable  
23 dust and 87 micrograms per cubic meter on quartz. Those  
24 two numbers, when you apply statistics, gives us a 95%  
25 confidence that those samples shows that and would meet

1 the 2.0 mg standard and the 100 microgram standard.

2           They also provide for the use of PAPRs or  
3 administrative controls on any mining unit only as a  
4 supplemental measure after exhausting feasible  
5 engineering controls.

6           Now the key here is is that they have to exhaust  
7 feasible engineering controls. There would be no  
8 controls removed from mines because people want to use  
9 some other type of controls such as a PAPR or  
10 administrative controls. Mine operators will be required  
11 under this program to maintain their engineering controls  
12 that they have in place.

13           Plan information. Under the current rule, like  
14 I said, MSHA sampling is conducted at 60% of the average  
15 production. And there are no records of production  
16 required to be maintained by a mine operator. We  
17 determine 60% of average production usually by just  
18 talking with miners, through talking with mine operators,  
19 determining somehow that -- you know, what they normally  
20 produce and then we take 60% of that and that's what our  
21 people look for in order to determine that their samples  
22 are valid.

23           Under the 2003 proposed rule, it requires the  
24 10th highest production level to verify plan  
25 effectiveness. The 10th highest production in the last

1 30 shifts. I'll show you a chart as an example of how  
2 this works and what level we will say actually collecting  
3 samples at.

4           It also requires the recording of production and  
5 maintaining those records for a period of six months.  
6 The operators will now be required under this proposal to  
7 record production on each and every MMU and maintain  
8 those records then for a six month period so that they  
9 can be reviewed by MSHA and representatives.

10           Those records for production is for actual  
11 production, not clean coal. It's for coal, rock,  
12 whatever is mined. They have to -- they have to report  
13 the total production, raw tonnage for that particular  
14 section.

15           When we say the 10th highest production, what is  
16 that? What's it equate to? This is an example of a  
17 longwall in northern West Virginia. The last 30 shifts  
18 of production are represented by each of the little  
19 ovals. If we come in and look, the average production  
20 was shown to be 6,295 tons over those 30 shifts. Under  
21 the current regulations, MSHA collects samples to approve  
22 a plan at 60% minimum. So instead of 6295 tons we would  
23 approve a plan at about 3700 tons. That would indicate  
24 valid samples to us.

25           We were asked at one time to bump our approval

1 of production up to 90% of average. Well, 90% of average  
2 still wouldn't get you but to about 6600 tons, so -- I'm  
3 sorry, 5600 tons. So we're still below the average.

4           What the proposed rule does, it says the 10th  
5 highest. And the 10th highest production on this  
6 particular example is about 7500 tons. So you can see  
7 from the example that we're showing is that we're looking  
8 for operators to collect samples to prove that their plan  
9 works at much greater than what the 60% of average that  
10 we currently use, even greater than what the average is.  
11 It goes to the 10th highest.

12           What that means is that we end up at the 67  
13 percentile. That is, two-thirds of the shifts that  
14 miners operate, production is going to be less than that  
15 number. One of the third of the shifts it will be  
16 higher.

17           So we're faced -- we think with this that we are  
18 getting more representative samples that truly will show  
19 whether the controls are in place and the samples show  
20 that they are in compliance, that those controls really  
21 are working to maintain control of the dust.

22           Use of PAPRs, or powered air-purifying  
23 respirators, everybody calls them PAPRs. Under the  
24 current rule, the current rule allows the use of this  
25 type of respirator. If it's used in accordance to a



1 respiratory detection program as spelled out under 72.700  
2 of the current regulations, then an operator can get  
3 credit for any citation that's issued to be classed as a  
4 non-S&S violation. And what that effectively does is it  
5 lowers the penalty to a much lower level and because it  
6 assumes that there are -- there is a degree of protection  
7 provided to the miner.

8           Under the 2003 proposed rule, this proposal  
9 permits the use of PAPRs when all feasible engineering  
10 controls have been exhausted. Again, like I said, only  
11 after they have exhausted all feasible engineering  
12 controls. And that's a determination that will be made  
13 by the Agency at the highest levels. Currently that is  
14 written into the rule that the Administrator for Coal is  
15 the person that would actually make that.

16           Only loose-fitting powered respirators with MSHA  
17 and NIOSH approval may be used. Currently that is one  
18 unit. It's referred to as the 3M Raytel helmet. No  
19 other unit has both approvals and fits this criteria.

20           If the operator opts to do this, they must  
21 provide a respiratory protection program as part of the  
22 approved ventilation plan. The approved plan will  
23 incorporate the respiratory protection program. That  
24 respiratory protection program has to have elements that  
25 says who's in charge of the program. One person at that

1 mine has to be responsible for it. Who's going to take  
2 care of the units, who's responsible for cleaning it.  
3 How often do they have to be cleaned? Who checks the  
4 filters? How often are the filters replaced? Which  
5 filters are being used? Who's going to go in and  
6 disinfect the units? Is the helmet assigned to  
7 individuals as opposed to multiple people? If it's  
8 assigned to an individual, how is it marked? How are  
9 they stored in between shifts?

10 All that is spelled out in the approved  
11 respiratory protection program that becomes part of the  
12 plan. That means it's part of the plan, it's part of the  
13 regulations for that particular mine. And anybody that  
14 doesn't follow those, the operator is subject to a  
15 violation.

16 You must maintain the dust levels as low as  
17 possible with feasible engineering controls. Before  
18 you're allowed to use respirators, as far as the PAPR,  
19 the operator will have to go through a series of testing  
20 by putting engineering controls in place and seeing what  
21 the test results are. Once we get the dust levels to the  
22 lowest attainable level, then we'll have exhausted all  
23 feasible controls at that point, all those controls have  
24 to be maintained. The operator cannot remove anything  
25 just because he's going to use a PAPR program. So

1 whatever levels of control -- ventilation, whatever  
2 levels of water, sprays, scrubbers, whatever else is  
3 being put into that MMU to control dust, whatever is able  
4 to get it down as low as possible, has to be maintained  
5 from that point forward.

6           The use of a PAPR has a protection factor of 2  
7 to 4. It's depending on the ventilation air velocity  
8 assigned to -- and it's assigned to that particular  
9 mechanized mining unit.

10           We assign the protection factors to the MMU, not  
11 to the class of respirator. That is because this  
12 particular type of respirator is effected by the  
13 ventilating air quantity on the face. The faster the  
14 velocity of air going down the face, the less the  
15 protection afforded by the PAPR. So they give a lower  
16 protection factor.

17           The protection factor, what does that mean?  
18 Well, the protection factor of -- as an example of 4, is  
19 an indication that the air being breathed by the miner  
20 inside the PAPR is one-fourth the concentration of the  
21 air outside the PAPR. So if you're exposed to outside  
22 the PAPR at 2.0, as an example, the air inside the PAPR  
23 would be .5.

24           Sampling requirements. Under the current rule,  
25 operator bimonthly compliance sampling at underground

1 mines. Again, like I said, we're only looking at  
2 underground mines here. This has no effect on the  
3 surface mines.

4           The operators are cited for failure to submit  
5 the required samples. And there can be citations issued  
6 for exceeding the applicable standard.

7           Operators collect abatement samples to determine  
8 compliance after citations are issued under the current  
9 program.

10           And MSHA conducts quarterly sampling at this  
11 time on MMUs, section DAs and Part 90 miners. Citations  
12 can be issued those for exceeding the standard as well.

13           Under the 2003 proposed rule, the operator will  
14 be required to collect plan verification samples for  
15 initial approval. And in the designated MMUs will be  
16 collected one sample each quarter for a confirmation that  
17 the controls continue to be effective.

18           What that amounts to is that the operator will  
19 be collecting samples to verify their plan. When they  
20 initially submit it to the Agency, they'll have to show  
21 that that plan is capable of working.

22           Those areas where MSHA finds a potential  
23 problem, that is, we find a sample that exceeds the  
24 applicable standard, those entities or those MMUs will be  
25 designated that they will have to collect a sample each

1 quarter to prove to the Agency that their plan is still  
2 effective in controlling dust.

3           There will be no citations issued for exceeding  
4 the applicable standard based on any of these operator  
5 samples. The operator, however, is required to take  
6 action to reduce concentrations when any sample exceeds  
7 the standard. And that corrective action has to be  
8 recorded so the Agency can review it then during our  
9 inspections. Failure to take that corrective action can  
10 result in a citation.

11           This mirrors what we do currently and have for a  
12 number of years on such things as methane readings that  
13 the operator is required to take on themselves. They  
14 take a reading, find high methane, they have to report it  
15 and record what corrective action they've taken to get  
16 rid of that high concentration. Failure to take  
17 corrective action on their own can be a violation. We  
18 did did not cite high methane content, we cite the fact  
19 that they failed to take corrective action to address  
20 that situation. It's the same thing we would do now for  
21 dust samples.

22           MSHA collects all samples to determine  
23 compliance and abatement of citations. All MSHA  
24 determinations will be made on a single full shift  
25 measurement and the citations issued for exceeding the

1 applicable standard. I won't get into what levels we  
2 issue citations at and how these determinations are made,  
3 but the key word is -- here for us is that all MSHA  
4 determinations will be made based on single samples,  
5 single full shift measurements. Not the average of  
6 multiple samples.

7           Compliance and noncompliance determinations.  
8 Under the current rule we've used the average of multiple  
9 samples to make compliance/noncompliance determinations  
10 at all coal mines, surface and underground. It's  
11 basically the average of 5 samples on 5 different shifts.  
12 If the average concentration exceeds the applicable  
13 standard by 0.1 or more, than that's an indication of  
14 noncompliance. But we're looking at the average of 5  
15 samples on 5 shifts to make that determination.

16           Under the 2003 proposed rule, single sample  
17 determinations at all coal mines. This effects both  
18 surface and underground. The single sample provision is  
19 for all coal mines. So the single sample determinations  
20 will be applied uniformly across.

21           Noncompliance or a citation level is, for  
22 example, on a 2.0 mg standard, would be 2.33 mg per cubic  
23 meter. That means if we take a sample, one single  
24 sample, one shift, if it's 2.33 and they're on a 2.0 mg  
25 standard, that indicates noncompliance. That level of

1 2.33 gives us a 95% confidence that the 2.0 mg standard  
2 has been exceeded based on one sample.

3           Now remember the previous ones that were 5 five  
4 samples on 5 shifts and averaging them to come up with  
5 the same level of confidence that you'd exceeded the  
6 standard by 0.1.

7           The citation levels for all standards, 2.0 mg  
8 all the way down, are specified in the rule itself.  
9 There is a table in there, so there's no calculation that  
10 you have to go through. You can look. If you're on a  
11 1.5 standard, you can go across and see what the citation  
12 level would be for that particular standard.

13           Why are we looking at averaging and trying to  
14 get rid of it? Well, this is an example of an actual  
15 series of samples that were submitted to the Agency.  
16 It's an operator samples, 5 different samples submitted  
17 on a continuous miner operator. You can see we have the  
18 first sample at 3.2; the second sample at 1.6; third at  
19 1.5; fourth at 0.8; fifth sample of 3.1. You average  
20 those 5, it comes out to 2.0. The operator would be  
21 considered in compliance, no actions taken whatsoever to  
22 address the two samples that show over 3.0 mg.

23           We can see from this example that we currently  
24 are finding people being overexposed on individual  
25 shifts. That overexposure on individual shifts is what

1 we want to address with these particular rules. We think  
2 it's important that we try to control exposures on each  
3 and every shift. Controlling exposures on each and every  
4 shift will bring the prevalence of black lung down, so  
5 that we have fewer people getting the disease.

6           When you have those situations, that's  
7 currently, the operator has engineering controls in place  
8 right now. But yet the samples that we collect and that  
9 the operator collects, while we're showing the average as  
10 being in compliance, we're showing that people are  
11 actually being exposed to higher dust levels, but it's  
12 okay because the average is in compliance.

13           Under this situation, if we took, for example,  
14 that this was -- the operator was doing everything  
15 possible, there were no further engineering controls  
16 available to them, we would still insist that they look  
17 at these results and we would say, okay, we've gotten  
18 this amount of dust, we've got good compliance on three  
19 situations, but two situations here we can see that it's  
20 not.

21           We want to try to drive that as low as possible.  
22 Now, we've got all the engineering controls in that are  
23 possible right now, we recognize that there's nothing  
24 else available, therefore, they put something, say a PAPR  
25 program in place. That PAPR program provides a degree of



1 protection to the miners in those situations so that they  
2 are not being exposed to those high dust concentrations.

3           In the meantime, the Agency will still continue  
4 to review what the operator is doing, the engineering  
5 controls, the situations in that mine as to how they  
6 operate. And as any additional controls become  
7 available, that operate will be required to put those  
8 controls in place to drive those concentrations of 3.2  
9 and 3.1 down to the 2.0 mg standard whenever possible.

10           Those plans will be reviewed every six months by  
11 the Agency to insure that we are checking every place to  
12 find out if those additional controls or additional  
13 changes in the mine system that we've allowed controls to  
14 be used.

15           We've made it a point that the controls that are  
16 being put in place are important. We want to verify that  
17 controls indeed are capable of maintaining compliance.  
18 Controls are only as good as long as they're actually  
19 there and working.

20           Under the current rules, under Part 75, there is  
21 a requirement that every mine operator has to examine the  
22 dust controls that are listed in his plans at the  
23 beginning of each shift. Now is that the beginning of  
24 the shift before production starts, or if it's a hot-seat  
25 operation where they don't stop production, then it has

1 to be done within the first hour of a shift.

2           Those controls have to be looked at, have to  
3 determine whether they're producing -- they're putting  
4 enough air up there, enough water, the water spray is  
5 working, the scrubber is working, the dust collection  
6 system or roof bolter is working. All those things have  
7 to be checked at the beginning of each shift.

8           Under the 2003 proposed rule, we're maintaining  
9 that requirement. However, it becomes a little more  
10 important now because we are going to get plans that are  
11 going to have to be verified. Those controls that are in  
12 the plan are going to be more representative of what's  
13 actually necessary to maintain compliance at all times.

14           Miner participation. Under the current rule  
15 miners have a right to accompany, with pay, MSHA  
16 personnel during MSHA sampling. If an operator is  
17 submitting a plan, the operator notifies the miners'  
18 representative of plan submission, revisions and posts it  
19 on the bulletin board. The miners' reps may submit  
20 comments during the answer review then for consideration.

21           Under the 2003 proposed rule, miner  
22 participation during operator sampling. Remember now,  
23 we're saying that the operators will be required to  
24 collect verification samples and some operations will be  
25 required to collect quarterly samples.

1           The operator has to notify miners of the date  
2 and time prior to the verification or quarterly sampling.  
3 So they'll be -- it could be posted on the bulletin  
4 board, it can be announced. Somehow they're going to  
5 have to notify miners before the date and time that the  
6 sample is to be collected under these conditions.

7           The miners must be provided an opportunity to  
8 observe that sampling, but there is no guarantee of pay.  
9 There's no special pay provisions for that.

10           This mirrors what's in the current noise  
11 regulations which says that miners have the right to  
12 observe noise samples being collected but there is no  
13 guarantee of pay.

14           Miner participation during MSHA sampling, there  
15 is no change. MSHA comes in to collect samples for  
16 compliance or abatement sampling, the miners' rep has the  
17 right to accompany MSHA with pay.

18           The requirements for plan submissions for --  
19 initial or revisions, remain the same. They will be  
20 posted. Miners' rep has the right to submit any comments  
21 to the Agency while we're doing the review of that plan.

22           Use of personal continuous dust monitors or  
23 PCDMs as -- the acronym. Personal continuous dust  
24 monitors that are a technology that's under development.  
25 It's not currently commercially available. The current

1 rule has no consideration for those units. They're not  
2 permitted to be used. Only an approved sampling device  
3 approved under the regulations can be utilized for  
4 sampling at a coal mine at this time.

5           The 2003 proposed rule stipulates that any unit  
6 that the Secretary of Labor approves with a conversion  
7 factor will be acceptable. What this means is that the  
8 units that are under development right now, if they are  
9 approved, the Secretary of Labor develops a conversion  
10 factor that is related to the current sampling technique,  
11 then it would be allowed to be used.

12           What it amounts to is that you see the units  
13 that are used right now have a formula for calculating  
14 what's called an MRE equipment. The original dust  
15 standards were set up under an MRE instrument. The  
16 current sampling devices have a conversion factor that  
17 converts what concentrations are determined from that to  
18 the MRE equipment.

19           Any new instrument that comes out would have to  
20 have a similar conversion factor that would bring you  
21 back to the same standard that we originally started  
22 with.

23           Under the use of personal continuous dust  
24 monitors, designated miners must wear the full shift,  
25 portal-to-portal. Anybody that comes under the program

1 to utilize these -- miners assigned to wear a PCDM would  
2 be required to put the unit on the beginning of the  
3 shift, wear it for a full shift and not take it off until  
4 the end of the shift. It's portal-to-portal, full shift.

5           Use of that instrument though permits the  
6 operator to use administrative controls without first  
7 exhausting engineering controls. Because they're now  
8 taking a sample on an individual for the full shift. So  
9 moving people around can be done without effecting an  
10 approval from the Agency first. Because you're doing  
11 continuous monitoring of that individual.

12           There would still be no citations for  
13 overexposure. Because again, it's an operator sample.  
14 But they may be cited for failure to take action to  
15 reduce overexposures. Anybody that uses personal  
16 continuous dust monitors, they would be required to  
17 record those readings at the end of each shift. Any  
18 indication of an overexposure that is not addressed could  
19 be cited. Because the operator has to take corrective  
20 action any time they're notified of an overexposure.

21           What are the benefits of those two rules as a  
22 package? One, plan parameters that reflect actual mining  
23 conditions that have been verified at high production  
24 levels. Again, we're trying to get all the controls in  
25 place that are actually necessary to maintain compliance.

1 The operator then has to collect those samples at that  
2 high production level, submit them to the Agency and they  
3 have to meet the criteria for the sample results under  
4 both the respirable dust and quartz to show that that  
5 plan truly provides control of the respirable dust in  
6 that section.

7 No operator collected samples used to determine  
8 compliance. It's been a thorn in everybody's side for a  
9 long time. That the operator collects samples, they turn  
10 into the Agency. This does away with that. All  
11 compliance determinations, all compliance sampling will  
12 be performed by the Agency.

13 Provide protection for miners when feasible  
14 engineering controls have been exhausted. We have  
15 situations as I showed you in that example where we make  
16 -- we have engineering controls in place right now and  
17 the average shows the compliance. But we see that there  
18 are people being exposed to high concentrations. If that  
19 example is an example also of all feasible controls being  
20 in place, then we ought to do something to protect those  
21 people while they're in those situations. And that's  
22 what this rule provides for is some protection when  
23 they've exhausted those controls.

24 It also has provisions for the use of personal  
25 continuous dust monitors. It's a technology that's

1 coming out. It is not available at this time, it's not  
2 commercially available, has not been proven. However, if  
3 it does become available and is proven in the future,  
4 then we wanted to have something in here that would at  
5 least allow them to start coming into the mine industry.

6           The effect of this rule package is that we see  
7 that there will be a reduction in the prevalence or the  
8 number of cases of black lung. Now, we used a very  
9 conservative estimate for the simple reason there's not a  
10 lot of data available that reflects what the new rules  
11 would provide. So we used data that we have currently  
12 available. And from that we've projected a reduction of  
13 42 cases of black lung. Forty-two may not sound like a  
14 whole lot but if you're one of those 42 that's important.

15           We have broken that down for the number of DO,  
16 which are designated occupations, the people that are  
17 continuous miner operators, shearer operators, the person  
18 working the furthest down wind on a longwall shearer.  
19 NDOs, other people working in the face. Roofbolters.  
20 And a total for all those occupations combined of 42.

21           The combination of these two rules, there's a  
22 lot of little nuances that you can go through. What does  
23 that mean? So we put together three scenarios here that  
24 we'd like to walk through that will take you through and  
25 give you an indication of what this will mean.

1           As an example, you've got an operator that's  
2 going in to verification of his plan. The first  
3 verification sample is collected. Now it's not one  
4 sample. It's multiple samples collected on one shift.  
5 So the operator collecting on this particular one, the  
6 miner operator and the roofbolter. The miner operator's  
7 first sample is 1.6 mg on dust, roofbolter 1.7. The  
8 miner operator gets 72 micrograms of quartz, the  
9 roofbolter gets 92.

10           Remember, I said that there are critical values  
11 for both respirable dust and quartz that the operator has  
12 to meet to verify their plan. The critical values for  
13 one shift of samples is 1.71 in respirable dust and 87  
14 micrograms on quartz. Well, they meet the 1.71 for  
15 respirable dust but you can see the roofbolter quartz  
16 level exceed the 87 micrograms. This indicates that the  
17 plan has not been verified on one shift of samples.

18           The operator then gives notification. He takes  
19 a second shift of samples. Samples the same occupation  
20 and you get the same readings, dust and quartz. And you  
21 can see now that we get 1.63 and 1.69 on the dust and 71  
22 micrograms and 91 micrograms on quartz.

23           Now, the 91 still exceeds the 87. But we've got  
24 two shifts of samples now. And just by this table it  
25 will show you for two shifts of samples the two critical



1 values have to be at or below 1.85 on respirable dust now  
2 and 93 micrograms on quartz. All four reads, the two  
3 shifts of samples, are at or below those two critical  
4 values. So, therefore, the Agency determines based on  
5 that that the plan has been verified. The controls that  
6 the operator has in place will result in compliance with  
7 95% confidence.

8           We've got a verified plan in place, now MSHA  
9 comes in collects the first bimonthly series of samples.  
10 We collect give samples normally, miner operator gets  
11 1.62 on dust, 78 micrograms on quartz; miner helper gets  
12 1.71 mg on dust; the shuttle car operator gets 1.41,  
13 excuse me that it's not in the right column; roofbolter  
14 number 1 gets 2.38 on dust, 138 micrograms of quartz;  
15 roofbolter 2 gets 2.42 on respirable dust, 141 micrograms  
16 of quartz.

17           The Agency writes one citation for the  
18 roofbolter occupations exceeding 2.0 standard, citation  
19 threshold value of 2.33. Because the roofbolters  
20 exceeded the 2.33. If both roofbolters exceeded, we only  
21 write one violation because the roofbolter is one dust  
22 generating source. Whatever the operator does to address  
23 the dust concentration for that particular machine is  
24 going to address both occupations. So we only write one  
25 violation.

1           But it's based on one shift of samples, not the  
2 average of five shifts.

3           The operator has to take corrective action and  
4 then notify MSHA within 24 hours that the action has been  
5 taken. The notification within 24 hours of the  
6 completion of the corrective action is so that the Agency  
7 then can schedule to come in and collect abatement  
8 samples if necessary.

9           That doesn't mean at the end of the 24 hours  
10 that the Agency's automatically going to be there. So  
11 it's not prior notification to the Agency. It's just the  
12 operator's way of telling us that they have completed the  
13 corrective action that's necessary. They have to  
14 maintain that from that point forward. The Agency may  
15 come in a week later to do the abatement sampling. It  
16 still will be an unannounced inspection.

17           MSHA collects the abatement samples in this  
18 situation. We determine -- we will determine compliance  
19 and noncompliance and will terminate the citation.

20           At the same time though, we have indicated here  
21 that this is beyond the 2.0 mg standard. We have an  
22 indication of high quartz exposures, greater than five  
23 percent, because of that the Agency needs to make sure --  
24 find out what the people are exposed to truly so that we  
25 can get an appropriate standard in place that will

1 protect people from the high quartz.

2           Typically with the -- the determination of  
3 quartz is based on the last three MSHA samples collected  
4 on each occupation. If we come in and do a bimonthly  
5 series of samples, we're only collecting one sample. You  
6 would think that you may need to wait two additional  
7 bimonthly periods before MSHA will get three samples that  
8 can be averaged in this situation. However, the Agency  
9 has put in a document into -- onto our web site that  
10 represents our inspection procedures that are in draft  
11 form as to what we expect to do when these two rules go  
12 out.

13           What we've said in that draft document is that  
14 because of this situation of an indication of exposure to  
15 high levels of quartz, we think it's very important to go  
16 out and get those additional samples and quickly so that  
17 we can establish whether there truly is an exposure to  
18 high levels of quartz and get an appropriate reduced  
19 standard in place.

20           So what we do is we collect two additional  
21 shifts of samples in the next 15 days. Those samples  
22 will be utilized then as the true samples total to  
23 establish whether there is a problem with quartz and we  
24 will set an appropriate standard based on that.

25           Now the next thing is is those samples are also

1 full shift, just like you'd normally collect. But it's  
2 two additional shifts of samples. They will all be  
3 looked at for compliance, noncompliance. So it's a full  
4 investigation on dust and quartz.

5           Because of these high sample results, the  
6 operator also exceeds the criteria that we have set for  
7 doing quarterly sampling. The quarterly sampling because  
8 we look -- we're taking single shift samples. One shift  
9 of samples. We use the criteria levels of 1.71 on  
10 respirable dust and 87 micrograms on quartz. Any sample  
11 by MSHA that exceeds either one of those two numbers,  
12 kicks the operator into quarterly sampling of their own  
13 to verify the plan. As you can see from these readings,  
14 the operator exceeds that, so this particular MMU would  
15 be required to submit quarterly samples to show that the  
16 plan continues to be effective in monitoring and  
17 protecting people.

18           I made a slight change in that scenario. Number  
19 2. The first samples that are collected up here for  
20 verifying the plan are identical to the first scenario.  
21 So we still are verifying the plan on two results. Do we  
22 have a verified plan in effect?

23           MSHA comes in and collects bimonthly samples.  
24 This is where I make a change. Here we show all samples  
25 collected by the Agency are below 2.0 mg. The quartz

1 levels are 78 micrograms as the high, down to a low of 47  
2 micrograms. We are showing on this single shift of  
3 samples that this entity is in compliance. There is no  
4 overexposures found.

5           However, like I said, we have an inspection  
6 procedure that we put out at the same time that we put  
7 these two rules out so that people could look at them.  
8 Under that inspection procedure, we have a situation  
9 where we say a person is able to maintain compliance  
10 below the critical values for single samples, which is  
11 the 1.71 on respirable dust and 87 micrograms on quartz,  
12 on a series of MSHA samples, then we would skip the next  
13 bimonthly period. We didn't need to expend manpower to  
14 sample that entity again because we think it's well  
15 within compliance.

16           We make that decision because MSHA is only  
17 collecting samples for eight hours, portal-to-portal and  
18 it's not necessarily the full time that you're on a  
19 production shift. And because, like I said, the samples  
20 that the operator collects to verify their plan have to  
21 be in the 10th highest production or higher. Two thirds  
22 of the shifts are going to be below that. So it's likely  
23 when the Agency comes in to collect its samples, that  
24 we're probably going to have lower production than what  
25 the plan was verified at.

1           At the same token, mine operators usually say,  
2 okay, this is my air quantity that's in the plan. They  
3 usually put a little more in there because they don't  
4 want to be right on the minimum, they want to have a  
5 cushion so that they're not in violation.

6           So we want to take those things into account and  
7 we do a conversion, relational factors, so we can address  
8 -- add that to our dust concentrations before we make a  
9 decision whether that entity actually qualifies to be  
10 skipped the next bimonthly period.

11           Under this particular one, I'm going to show  
12 that the verification was conducted at 800 tons  
13 production, when MSHA collected the samples there was 750  
14 tons. We show that the air quantity for verification is  
15 at 9800 cfm and MSHA's sample was collected at 10,000  
16 cfm. We do a relational factor between the 750 and 800  
17 and the 9800 and 10,000 and we come up with factors of  
18 1.06 for the production and 1.02 for ventilation air  
19 quantity.

20           We take the highest dust concentration, the  
21 highest quartz concentration, multiply it by those  
22 factors. From that we see that the 1.62 highest dust  
23 concentration goes to 1.75 and the 78 micrograms of  
24 quartz goes to 84 micrograms.

25           Remember, I said for them to get us to skip the

1 next bimonthly cycle for sampling, they have to meet the  
2 1.71 and the 87 microgram limits.

3           So you can see automatically the 1.75 that we  
4 calculate exceeds the 1.71. This entity does not quality  
5 to be skipped the next bimonthly period. They will be  
6 sampled the next bimonthly period by MSHA.

7           We will only skip those entities that we feel  
8 highly confident are maintaining good and highest dust  
9 practice. So that's why we -- we do not want to take  
10 samples at lower production and higher plan quantities  
11 and saying that you meet the qualifications to skip a  
12 cycle. We want those related back to the verification  
13 numbers as close as possible.

14           The third scenario is the use of PAPRs. For a  
15 PAPR use scenario we've taken a Mine A, it's a longwall.  
16 We're saying that they have installed a shearer clearer,  
17 shelf sprays, pan sprays. They have a maximum air  
18 velocity of 500 feet per minute along the longwall face  
19 and their verification production level is 16,000 tons  
20 per shift.

21           For argument sake and for demonstration, we're  
22 going to say that this is the only controls and the  
23 maximums that this particular entity can put in place.  
24 And because of that, the operator goes in, collects their  
25 verification samples and it's not just one set of

1 samples. You're going to see this go through -- the  
2 operator's going to have to go through probably multiple  
3 sets of time to verify a plan, with appropriate controls.

4           Once they have gone through this entire  
5 scenario, just for demonstration purposes and showing  
6 that the concentration found for the shearer operator  
7 during all the verification sampling came out to 1.9 mg  
8 of dust, 130 micrograms of quartz. For the 060  
9 occupation, which is the person working furthest down  
10 wind on the longwall face, was 2.0 and 145 micrograms of  
11 quartz.

12           We're showing now that -- MSHA has determined  
13 that you cannot -- this plan cannot be verified. It's  
14 not meeting the 2.0 mg levels and 100 microgram level.  
15 So we've -- but we've also made the determination now  
16 that all feasible engineering controls are in place or in  
17 use. So there's nothing else that can be required under  
18 the engineering side.

19           So the operator says I'm going to go to a PAPR  
20 program. He does that. That full program has to be  
21 included with the ventilation plan. When he says it  
22 becomes the law for that particular MMU, just like the  
23 ventilation plan becomes the law for that mine at this  
24 time. This will be rolled in as a part of that approved  
25 plan and has to be complied with at all times.



1 All miners working inby the shearer must wear a  
2 PAPR in accordance with the approved plan. On this  
3 particular one we're showing that down wind from the  
4 shearer operator on, there's a problem with compliance.  
5 So we're saying on this particular plan, anybody that  
6 works from the shearer operator inby, has to wear a PAPR  
7 at all times.

8 If the Agency comes in and does an inspection  
9 and somebody's not wearing their PAPR, the PAPRs are not  
10 being used in accordance with the approved plan, that is,  
11 the full respiration protection program, they're in  
12 violation of the plan and citations will be issued. And  
13 the operator risks losing that particular provision of  
14 his plan.

15 On this particular longwall the average velocity  
16 across the longwall face was found to be 490 feet per  
17 minute. The protection factor assigned to the MMU will  
18 be 3.2. Remember I said protection factors can be  
19 somewhere between 2 and 4. 2 is the minimum, 4 is  
20 maximum. It can be inbetween there, based on the  
21 velocity of air going across the face.

22 On this particular longwall we have 490 feet per  
23 minute as the average velocity across the longwall face.  
24 To calculate the protection factors the formula of 2  
25 times the quantity of 800 divided by whatever velocity is

1 found on that particular entity. So in this case it's  
2 800 divided by 490. That formula results in a 3.2  
3 protection factor.

4           The plan that's submitted must maintain all  
5 engineering controls that were determined to be feasible  
6 by MSHA. All those controls as far as the velocities,  
7 the water sprays, scrubbers, anything else that's found  
8 to be able to reduce dust to some extent on that  
9 longwall, at that point we'd say, okay, have you  
10 exhausted all feasible engineering controls? All  
11 engineering controls in place at that time must be  
12 included on the plan and must be maintained from that  
13 point forward. They cannot reduce them or take anything  
14 off.

15           The equivalent concentration of 2.0 mg would be  
16 0.62. Remember, we said it's -- the equivalent  
17 concentration is for somebody wearing a PAPR. It's the  
18 protection factor divided into the concentration outside.  
19 So you take 2 and divide by 3.2. It's equivalent to  
20 .062 millimeters per cubic meter. That would give you  
21 the equivalent concentration for that particular miner  
22 working down there.

23           That concludes the overview.

24           MR. NICHOLS: Okay, Bob, thanks. As I mentioned  
25 in my opinion statement, MSHA and NIOSH are partners on

1 the single sample rule. And Frank Hearl would like to  
2 make a statement and give us an update on the development  
3 of the personal dust monitor parameters.

4 MR. HEARL: Thank you, Marvin. Good morning.  
5 The National Institute for Occupational Safety and  
6 Health, NIOSH, joins MSHA at the table today to hear your  
7 comments on the proposed rule for single full shift  
8 measurement of respirable coal mine dust. This proposed  
9 rule amends Section 72.500 in Title 30. That the  
10 Secretary may use a single full shift measurement to  
11 determine the average concentration of respirable dust on  
12 a shift.

13 The Mine Act made this provision a joint action  
14 by NIOSH and MSHA, which is why I'm at this table today.

15 I'm also here to provide you with a brief update  
16 on research that's being conducted by our Pittsburgh  
17 Research Laboratory on a continuous -- personal  
18 continuous respirable dust monitor and a research that's  
19 ongoing.

20 The device that we are currently testing as a  
21 prototype looks like this and I'll pass these pictures  
22 around for you. But essentially it's an integrated  
23 monitor that's integrated with the CAP lamp. The device  
24 has -- works on the principle that's called a TEOM, which  
25 stands for tapered element oscillating microbalance. And

1 that language means that basically there's a device  
2 inside that's vibrating and the degree that it vibrates  
3 at or the rate that it vibrates at is based on the amount  
4 of -- or the mass of that thing, how much weight it has.

5           As the device samples, it picks up mass from the  
6 respirable dust in the environment and that rate change  
7 for that amount of mass that's being picked up is --  
8 causes a rate change in the vibration of the element  
9 that's inside it. And that can be related to the amount  
10 of dust that's in the environment.

11           It records the concentration of dust  
12 instantaneously and accumulates that reading in the  
13 processor inside the instrument. So that a miner could  
14 look down and see what the instantaneous dust  
15 concentration is, what -- how much he has accumulated in  
16 exposure over his shift and also can give you a  
17 projection as to what the final dust load would have been  
18 over the full shift if they continue to be exposed at  
19 that rate of dust concentrations.

20           The device right now has undergone lab tests and  
21 was successfully tested in the laboratory to be able to  
22 measure dust equivalent to what is now done by the  
23 conventional filter and cyclone pump sampler. For the  
24 next two months, starting in May actually and running  
25 through August, the device is going to be actually taken

1 out into underground mines. This hasn't happened yet but  
2 it's starting basically this week actually.

3           If the device passes the field test, then it  
4 would be ready for commercialization from that point on  
5 and testing for acceptability under the approval for  
6 equivalent instrument.

7           So that's where we are at with the device right  
8 now. Like I said, it's successfully passed its lab tests  
9 and it's just beginning to be tested in the field. How  
10 that will come out we don't know. Whether there might be  
11 other adjustments that might need to be made, that's a  
12 possibility because as you know things don't always  
13 perform in actual -- in the coal mining environment in  
14 the same way they might perform in the lab. But the  
15 tests to date have been successful.

16           So that's where we're at right now.

17           MR. NICHOLS: Thank you, Frank. I have about  
18 9:15. Let's take a short break until 9:30 and we'll  
19 start back up then with taking comments.

20           (Off the record.)

21           MR. NICHOLS: Our first presenter will be Joe  
22 Main, the Administrator for Occupational Safety and  
23 Health, United Mine Workers. And if you would, since we  
24 use different court reporters in different hearings, if  
25 the presenters would please spell their names for the

1 court reporter.

2           MR. MAIN: Yes, my name is Joe Main, M-A-I-N.  
3 And I represent coal miners and as pointed out, I'm the  
4 Administrator of Health and Safety for the United Mine  
5 Workers of America.

6           And I'm here today representing a lot of coal  
7 miners that couldn't be here. And as I pointed out  
8 earlier in my testimony in previous hearings, we're  
9 learning more about this rule as we go and it is very  
10 complicated and complex rule that was launched by MSHA in  
11 the midst of a number of activities that are very  
12 draining on those of us in the mine or in the health and  
13 safety field. A number of mine accidents and the  
14 investigation is still ongoing in those, the rule making,  
15 one which involves overhauling the standards which we  
16 want to make appropriate in reducing air belt increase in  
17 coal faces. And what is concerning to us is that it  
18 actually ties into this proposal that we finally  
19 realized.

20           What I want to do today is -- I just got a copy  
21 of the new document that MSHA put out due to these rules,  
22 which is called prudently asked questions. And there's  
23 some information in here that's now being provided to the  
24 public and it actually begins to interpret some of the  
25 rule making that we want to address as part of my

1 testimony this morning.

2           I haven't had a chance, just only briefly, to  
3 look at this, so we'll probably have some more questions  
4 with regard to that later.

5           I also want to address some issues and -- as we  
6 try to clear up the confusion here about this rule. And  
7 this is a complicated rule that miners or us, the safety  
8 professionals, can't understand. I'd like to begin this  
9 morning, if I could, with some questions to NIOSH  
10 regarding the proposed rule.

11           And one of the things I think is a problem here,  
12 there's no clear addressing of what this rule actually  
13 does. And I think the public and miners deserve that.  
14 And I'm concerned about some of the messages coming out  
15 about this rule, what it does or doesn't do. It does not  
16 really address the true nature of it and I hope to help  
17 clear some of that up today for all of us.

18           With regard to the rule making, and part of this  
19 rule making as I indicated, involves the 1995 NIOSH  
20 criteria document that was submitted by NIOSH to MSHA for  
21 rule making, as proposed recommendations for standards.  
22 Addressing some of the very issues engaged in this type  
23 of rule making.

24           In looking at that NIOSH document, it explicitly  
25 said that they recommended to MSHA to introduce a

1 standard to reduce the respirable dust standard from the  
2 existing 2.0 mg that's been in the Mine Act since 1969,  
3 to 1.0 mg and taking into account extended work days and  
4 work weeks. Does NIOSH still stand behind that document?

5 MR. HEARL: NIOSH hasn't changed -- or has no  
6 new evidence to suggest that we wanted to change our  
7 document. So that is our current policy.

8 MR. MAIN: So NIOSH does recommend a 1.0 mg  
9 standard as laid out in the NIOSH document?

10 MR. HEARL: Yes. And you need to also recognize  
11 that NIOSH does have different mandates than MSHA has in  
12 coming up with recommendations --

13 MR. MAIN: Let's be sure that -- yes, we'll  
14 clear the record, what NIOSH has recommended.

15 Now, NIOSH did an extensive study of the mining  
16 industry, of miners' exposure, I understanding in  
17 developing that document. By monitors, by x-rays that  
18 the Agency has taken and looked at, in a natural picture  
19 on miners' exposure. They've clearly done a thorough job  
20 of trying to assess the current state of affairs when it  
21 comes to miners getting pneumoconiosis and what the  
22 standards appear to be and was leading to that, based on  
23 the data that was available. Is that a fair assumption?

24 MR. HEARL: Yes.

25 MR. MAIN: Okay. Now, as I read the proposal



1 that MSHA has issued, and there is some differences here  
2 which we'll get into about what this rule does or doesn't  
3 do, and we've got -- getting from some of you guys from  
4 the Agency itself. But as we read the rule, there is a  
5 significant change in terms of the dust, respirable dust  
6 levels, in the coal mines. As we read the rule, the  
7 standard basically says that the respirable dust levels  
8 in the --

9 MR. REYNOLDS: Joe, I just wanted to clarify  
10 where you're going here. And that the purpose of the  
11 hearing was to hear testimony. NIOSH's rule here was --

12 FROM THE FLOOR: Could you speak up?

13 MR. REYNOLDS: I just wanted to clarify where  
14 we're going with this. NIOSH's rule in this public  
15 hearing is to hear testimony on the single sample  
16 measurement proposal. That's the role of --

17 MR. MAIN: This gets to part of that --

18 MR. REYNOLDS: Okay, but this -- I just want to  
19 clarify for everybody here that NIOSH has no rule making  
20 authority and the reason they're here is for the single  
21 sample measurement, the proposal which would determine  
22 that we could determine the level of respirable dust in a  
23 single shift.

24 MR. MAIN: That he believes --

25 MR. REYNOLDS: And that they have no authority

1 for the plan verification proposal. They're not involved  
2 in that rule.

3 MR. MAIN: I do believe you've used NIOSH data  
4 as a foundation that you are concerning as part of this.  
5 The --

6 MR. REYNOLDS: NIOSH data as well as compliance  
7 data, okay? Which they do not have.

8 MR. MAIN: And what we're trying to do is just  
9 get an understanding --

10 MR. NICHOLS: Well, how much more will you have  
11 on NIOSH, Joe?

12 MR. MAIN: I know you guys don't want me asking  
13 questions of NIOSH and I think it's important to the  
14 public and to the miners that we just get -- get the  
15 truth, whatever it is, about how this rule has actually  
16 impacted and how that comports with some stated findings  
17 of the Agency which you guys feel is part of the rule  
18 making.

19 And I plan to go on through the number of  
20 questions here that I think will help clear -- you know,  
21 clear some of the issues up.

22 In that regard we feel that the proposal does --  
23 this gets into what the whole intent of this single  
24 sample is and where all this stacks up. The proposal, as  
25 we read it, allows the dust levels in active work places

1 to be increased up to 3.0 mg, 4.0 mg, 6.0 mg and even up  
2 to 8.0 mg. And MSHA has confirmed that that would be  
3 allowed under this rule. Whether they do it or not, you  
4 know, we understand there's a debate there with regard to  
5 the Agency's stated intentions.

6 Now, I just have to raise a series of questions  
7 of here with regard to this rule making that you have  
8 submitted -- your Agency has submitted to MSHA  
9 referencing the 1.0 mg as the standard.

10 Does the 4.0, 6.0, 8.0 mg of dust that would be  
11 allowed under this rule conform or conflict with that 1.0  
12 mg proposal?

13 MR. HEARL: I think with regards to the dust  
14 plan verification part of the rule that MSHA is  
15 proposing, NIOSH is in fact studying that and from that  
16 side of the table will be submitting our comments on how  
17 the implementation of rule relates and, you know -- with  
18 respect to our evaluation of it. And we'll be submitting  
19 our comments to the record on that later in writing.

20 MR. MAIN: Well, I --

21 MR. REYNOLDS: I also wanted to interject here  
22 that MSHA has addressed the NIOSH document within the  
23 preamble on pages 10788 and 10789 and explained to the  
24 public how we have dealt with all of those  
25 recommendations within the rule, in detail. So you can

1 refer to that for a response.

2           MR. MAIN: Well, People, this is a very  
3 voluminous document and I know a lot of coal miners have  
4 had time to read it -- scanned it and I've scanned it and  
5 I have great difficulties as well. So I'm just trying to  
6 sort of like get some clarifications on some key issues  
7 here.

8           MR. REYNOLDS: I just want to clarify that that  
9 would be the Agency's response as explained in the  
10 preamble at those pages.

11           MR. MAIN: Well, in regard to the question that  
12 we're raising here though, and I'll clarify this, and  
13 this appears to bring out that NIOSH has recommended that  
14 the 2.0 mg standard be reduced to 1.0 and we have  
15 standards that goes to up to 8.0, that that's a clear  
16 conflict. And I understand that you want to more  
17 thoroughly respond to that. But, you know, just as a lay  
18 person here, you just have to draw that simple  
19 conclusion. 1 is 1, 4 is 4, 6 is 6 and 8 is 8.

20           Now, on to the next question. MSHA announced  
21 that NIOSH was a party to the single sample rule. Did  
22 NIOSH participate in the decision, as part of that single  
23 sample rule, to increase the dust levels to 2.33 -- yes,  
24 to 2.33 before an operator could be cited? Which is part  
25 of the application in your sample rule.

1 MR. REYNOLDS: What I can read to you directly

2 --

3 MR. MAIN: Could I have the -- I mean NIOSH is

4 the --

5 MR. REYNOLDS: Okay, I'm just reading what NIOSH

6 has stated in the document. NIOSH does support efforts

7 by MSHA and anyone else that will reduce miners'

8 exposures to dust and also eliminate or at least reduced

9 significantly the incidence of disease. And that is

10 their official comment on --

11 MR. MAIN: That doesn't really answer the

12 question. I want to --

13 MR. NICHOLS: Frank has answered your question.

14 NIOSH stands by its criteria document.

15 MR. MAIN: It's a very simple question and I

16 would appreciate an answer from NIOSH who's part of the

17 rule making, which was announced to us. Did NIOSH

18 participate in the decision to increase the 2.0 mg

19 standard to 2.33 before an operator can be cited, yes or

20 no?

21 MR. REYNOLDS: That's not a part of the single

22 sample proposal, Joe. That's in the --

23 MR. NICHOLS: That's correct.

24 MR. MAIN: So you're saying they were not part

25 of that decision?

1 MR. REYNOLDS: They are not part of the plan  
2 verification rule.

3 MR. MAIN: Okay.

4 MR. REYNOLDS: The plan -- the protection factor  
5 which you're referencing is in the plan verification  
6 proposal.

7 MR. MAIN: I want to ask a real simple question  
8 and it would be helpful to clear this up if we could get  
9 a simple answer.

10 My question is, did MSHA participate -- did  
11 NIOSH participate in a decision to allow the dust levels  
12 to go to 2.33 before an operator would be cited, yes or  
13 no?

14 MR. NICHOLS: You can answer that question.

15 MR. MAIN: Thank you.

16 MR. HEARL: Our participation in the rule making  
17 that's going on today was limited to the determination  
18 that an average concentration during a shift can be  
19 accurately measured using a single sample. And that --

20 MR. MAIN: But did NIOSH participate in the  
21 decision to increase that to 2.33 --

22 MR. HEARL: Okay, no.

23 MR. MAIN: Thank you very much.

24 MR. REYNOLDS: And the answer is they would not  
25 have had the authority to get involved in that, Joe.

1 It's not their rule.

2 MR. MAIN: There's a reason I asked that.  
3 Because it clearly, again, conflicts with what the NIOSH  
4 criteria document recommends in terms of reducing  
5 exposure to miners. I'm just trying to get the answer  
6 clear, Fellows. That's why we're here.

7 NIOSH approves the PAPRs that's used in mines as  
8 I understand. Would that be part of NIOSH's --

9 MR. HEARL: That's correct.

10 MR. MAIN: And the Mine Act currently requires  
11 miners to be provided with respirators approved by NIOSH  
12 to protect them from the effective dust. Is that  
13 correct, Marvin? I'll just ask you that question.

14 MR. HEARL: That's correct only when there is an  
15 overexposure determined.

16 MR. MAIN: Okay. But for -- I'm just trying to  
17 establish that those respirators have to be approved that  
18 are used. If they aren't --

19 MR. HEARL: They do need to be NIOSH approved  
20 and made available to the miners at the times when  
21 overexposures are present.

22 MR. MAIN: Okay. Now, if a different filter is  
23 used -- let me just get this clear. I think this has  
24 been stated by the panel before. I understand there's  
25 only one PAPR unit that has been approved for use by

1 NIOSH, is that correct?

2 MR. HEARL: No. As I understand it, we -- NIOSH  
3 approves a number of PAPRs but I believe there's only one  
4 PAPR that's approved that also has MSHA approval, which  
5 would also be required.

6 MR. MAIN: Okay. So, in essence, there's only  
7 one PAPR that is approved for use in mines by both NIOSH  
8 and MSHA, is that correct?

9 MR. HEARL: The proposed rule says that they  
10 have to meet both MSHA and NIOSH approval.

11 MR. MAIN: I'm saying currently --

12 MR. HEARL: The current rule requires both NIOSH  
13 and -- requires that a NIOSH approved respiratory be made  
14 available.

15 MR. MAIN: Okay.

16 MR. HEARL: The proposed rule requires both the  
17 NIOSH and MSHA approved loose fitting respirator, which  
18 is only the one PAPR at this time.

19 MR. MAIN: Okay. So the rule then would address  
20 that one PAPR as far as the one that is approved.

21 MR. HEARL: That's correct. At this time there  
22 is only one unit that meets those criteria.

23 MR. MAIN: Now, if -- in the approval of these  
24 PAPRs, if a different filter is used than what was  
25 approved or a different substance was used in the filter



1 that was approved, or if the neck skirt was removed from  
2 the PAPR, which I understand is a part of that approval,  
3 and if the face shield is raised on that PAPR, does that  
4 maintain the approval status of that PAPR?

5 MR. HEARL: Actually -- I'm going to say that,  
6 first up, we certify the PAPRs and approval and  
7 certification makes a difference. But we do certify the  
8 units. Any modification to the unit from what was  
9 originally certified voids the certification.

10 But I don't think that the last item that you  
11 had of raising the shield would not void the  
12 certification of it. That wouldn't provide the  
13 protection that one would expect from using the PAPR if  
14 it's not being used properly. But as far as the  
15 certification of the unit, using a non-certified filter  
16 would void the certification of the unit.

17 MR. MAIN: By the design of the units, all of  
18 those pieces are apparently all connected to have the  
19 PAPR perform as it was intended to, the face shield down,  
20 the neck skirt on and proper filter in, is that --

21 MR. HEARL: That's correct.

22 MR. MAIN: Okay.

23 MR. REYNOLDS: One thing I think we ought to  
24 interject just to clarify is what would be the protection  
25 -- the protection factor that NIOSH would have assigned

1 to an approved PAPR?

2 MR. HEARL: Well, it would be -- right now  
3 according to the NIOSH --

4 MR. MAIN: Is this a defense question here for  
5 the panel?

6 MR. REYNOLDS: No, I think it's something that  
7 we need to just explain so people understand. What  
8 protection factor would the -- would NIOSH have assigned  
9 to the PAPR?

10 MR. HEARL: For general industry use the  
11 respirator decision logic offers a protection factor of  
12 25 for an approved factor.

13 MR. REYNOLDS: And what is it that MSHA  
14 assigned, Bob?

15 MR. THAXTON: The protection factor maximum is 4  
16 from the Agency.

17 MR. REYNOLDS: And were there reasons why MSHA  
18 chose 4 rather than 25? This is all described in the  
19 preamble on page 10802 and 10803.

20 MR. MAIN: If you want me to come to it when you  
21 finish your questions, I'll do that.

22 MR. REYNOLDS: I'll continue to --

23 MR. NICHOLS: Yeah, we're having a full  
24 discussion package.

25 MR. REYNOLDS: It's really necessary that

1 everybody in the hearing understand, you know, the  
2 question.

3 MR. MAIN: Just don't throw me off here early.

4 MR. THAXTON: The protection factors that the  
5 Agency established are based on the data that was  
6 available through the testing that showed that velocities  
7 along the longwall face where the PAPRs are being used,  
8 effects the protection factor that can be generated.  
9 Also the way the PAPRs are used in mining effects that  
10 protection factor. So the test data reflected only up to  
11 a maximum of 4.

12 MR. MAIN: To follow up on my questions, with  
13 regard to the testing that has been done on these PAPRs,  
14 in real life use, and let's say the last three or four  
15 years, are you aware of any testing that's done to  
16 determine the use of those PAPRs in the factors that you  
17 folks lay out here. Whether or not they conform to those  
18 factors or not.

19 MR. HEARL: I'm not aware of any right now,  
20 personally.

21 MR. MAIN: I'm not aware of any either but I  
22 mean -- I didn't know if you folks had been --

23 MR. REYNOLDS: For that reason we specifically  
24 ask for comments in this area and ask the public to  
25 provide us any information they may be aware of. But

1 we've asked for that information because the information  
2 we have is limited.

3           MR. MAIN: Because over the last three or four  
4 years there's been a lot of information put on the record  
5 showing that these PAPRs are not used in their approved  
6 state. That the filters are a problem, the neck skirts  
7 come off of these because of conditions that miners work  
8 in. The face shields were black. And that's not new  
9 information. That's something that's been known for some  
10 time. As a matter of fact, it was a part of the rule  
11 making record in 2000. And I was just curious to see if  
12 either MSHA or NIOSH had done any investigations in this  
13 important information to determine what the real safety  
14 factor or whatever factor you want to call this.

15           MR. THAXTON: I think you've asked this question  
16 at a previous hearing, Joe, in a different manner. But  
17 there has been no checking of the current use of PAPRs in  
18 the mining industry as to determine whether they're being  
19 used as approved. For the simple reason they're not  
20 being required as part of an approved respiratory  
21 protection program.

22           As such, to my knowledge, no unit has been  
23 utilized in a manner that would meet the requirements in  
24 order to say that it is an approved respiratory  
25 protection program. That's why we're saying it's so

1 important in this proposed rule that anybody that does  
2 elect to use them, just incorporate an improved  
3 respiratory protection program as a part of their plan,  
4 so that that way it becomes requirements for that mine.

5           It does cover all the issues that you're  
6 bringing up. That the units have to be maintained with  
7 the neck skirts, that they have to have the proper filter  
8 in them, they have to be cleaned, maintained, disinfected  
9 if they're used by multiple people. They have to be  
10 utilized in certain areas. And if they fail to follow  
11 all those provisions, then there would be a violation of  
12 the plan.

13           MR. REYNOLDS: And in the preamble at 10863 and  
14 10864 and 10865, we had an example of the stringent  
15 requirements we would expect in a protection program.  
16 And most of those requirements would address the -- from  
17 what I've heard, the information about the problems with  
18 the PAPRs. A lot of those are maintenance, proper use,  
19 keeping them clean, the sanitary problems that they had,  
20 being able to see. A lot of those would be addressed  
21 within the PAPR protection program that would be required  
22 of any operator that was given -- was allowed to use  
23 PAPRs.

24           MR. MAIN: Let me go back to my question. I  
25 have a thought track I've been trying to stay on here.

1           Bob, you said that these are not required to be  
2 that -- I believe under the current standard. And I'm  
3 going to step back. Mine operators know that they're put  
4 in high or low levels of dust if they get a citation for  
5 exceeding the dust standard. Aren't they required to  
6 provide the miners approved respirators?

7           MR. THAXTON: The current requirements under the  
8 current regulations do require that an approved  
9 respirator be made available. Not that they have to wear  
10 it and it's not the point it has to be used. In most  
11 cases where we have PAPRs being used that are considered  
12 in an unapproved state, there are approved respirators  
13 that are available to miners to utilize. So that,  
14 therefore, the operator meets the requirements of the  
15 regs at that point.

16           So there is no requirement that we have to go  
17 out and see that a particular respirator is in an  
18 approved condition. The law only requires that approved  
19 respirators be made available to miners at any time there  
20 is an overexposure.

21           MR. MAIN: So at those mines where they're  
22 providing these respirators, as I understand you said  
23 about 50% of the longwalls at some point in time, that  
24 they're currently using these. And if those respirators  
25 that miners have that they're using to protect themselves

1 from this dust currently aren't meeting those standards,  
2 you're saying that's not a problem under the law, current  
3 law?

4 MR. THAXTON: It's not a violation under the  
5 current regulations, that's correct.

6 MR. MAIN: So the operator --

7 MR. THAXTON: It would be under the current --  
8 under the proposed rules if an operator has a PAPR  
9 protection program. Situations as you've discussed with  
10 skirts being torn off, face shields not working right,  
11 not having the proper filter, those would be violations  
12 of the approved plan if -- under the 2003 proposal if an  
13 operator has a PAPR use program as part of his --

14 MR. MAIN: I'm going to go back to my question  
15 here because I'm a little bit confused.

16 Mine operator A provides miners with a PAPR  
17 currently. That operator goes in and out of dust levels  
18 that may exceed the standard. A situation where you  
19 would use a citation. That's the so called respirator  
20 protection that the miners have given to -- the operators  
21 have given to the miners to wear.

22 In situations where they have been claimed to be  
23 faulty by industry, by labor, you're saying that that is  
24 -- even though they don't --

25 MR. REYNOLDS: Joe, I think we're trying to -- I

1 mean our purpose here was to take testimony on the 2003  
2 proposal and I --

3 MR. MAIN: This has to do with the 2003  
4 proposal.

5 MR. REYNOLDS: You're talking about the existing  
6 program.

7 MR. MAIN: Yeah, it's an existing program that  
8 has a standard that has to be met now. That our concern  
9 is that they're faulty, people know it, they don't --

10 MR. REYNOLDS: But you're talking about the  
11 existing program. We are here to talk about the --

12 MR. MAIN: The same kind of PAPR with beefed up,  
13 mind you, standards. But falling into the same kind of  
14 problems we have.

15 The simple one is when you put all that gear on,  
16 the --

17 MR. REYNOLDS: Well, the major difference in the  
18 2003 proposal is that there would be incorporated in  
19 their ventilation plan. All of that would be part of the  
20 plan and they would be required to follow these  
21 requirements.

22 MR. MAIN: That's not being followed, that's our  
23 point. But to clear up a point that you've raised, one  
24 of the complaints that miners have is that because of the  
25 design of these, they fog up. That's one of the main



1 points that I've heard. And that is a creature of the  
2 unit that causes of the some problems that requires --  
3 you know, at times, the face shield, the neck skirts to  
4 come off. And that's a practical problem with these  
5 units that has been in existence for some time and would  
6 be believed to be continued in regardless of what's in  
7 the plans for the future.

8           Let me just shift gears here for a second on --  
9 those are minor issues. Because we do have some real  
10 concerns about these PAPRs and the fact that MSHA has  
11 condoned the use of these faulty PAPRs over the years  
12 that we've complained about. And we're still setting  
13 with the same problems from three years ago in permitting  
14 mine operators to provide those faulty respirators to the  
15 miners that isn't working.

16           And we're getting ready to say that we can now  
17 take those respirators, the same respirator that's used,  
18 and use it in this proposed rule.

19           MR. REYNOLDS: Joe, might I point out that we  
20 had response to virtually identical comments on page  
21 10801 in the third column. It's almost word for word the  
22 things that you're saying now. Where we've responded to  
23 those comments.

24           MR. MAIN: For the 2000?

25           MR. REYNOLDS: It's in response to problems with

1 the shroud and --

2 MR. MAIN: But it is an ongoing problem the  
3 Agency had an obligation to fix and they haven't.

4 Let me go on to another question on the PAPRs  
5 because as I -- and I'm going to ask a few questions on  
6 this sheet. And I apologize, I just got them this  
7 morning.

8 Now, let's take these miners that you said was  
9 wearing these PAPRs currently on these longwalls. Under  
10 this rule, with the current use of those PAPRs under the  
11 2.0 mg standard, will any of those miners face the risk  
12 of having, through the use of that PAPR, the dust levels  
13 increased through the proposed rule?

14 MR. REYNOLDS: We've been through this before.  
15 I think under the proposed rule --

16 MR. MAIN: Well, your question here is a little  
17 confusing and I'm just trying to -- is the dust and the  
18 air that miners breathe who is currently wearing PAPRs,  
19 won't they have an increase in the respirable dust levels  
20 under this rule? Yes or no?

21 MR. REYNOLDS: What is your question? Are you  
22 talking about under the proposed rule or are you talking  
23 about --

24 MR. MAIN: Miners today working on -- let's say  
25 longwall A, we have miners today working with a PAPR on -

1 -

2 MR. NICHOLS: Which question are you working off  
3 of?

4 MR. MAIN: Those would be off of question --  
5 well, they're not numbered. It's on the back side. By  
6 allowing the use of PAPRs with protection factor of 4 --  
7 oh, it's probably the one right before. There's about  
8 two or three PAPR questions I had on this.

9 My question is, this is sort of connected with  
10 these to the extent that -- it actually gets into the  
11 following answering to the next question. It's real  
12 simple. I don't mind today working with a PAPR on. The  
13 maximum exposure is 2.0 mg. Does this rule do anything  
14 to increase the dust exposure on this longwall I'm  
15 working on today with this same PAPR on, to increase the  
16 dust that's going to be coming into my environment,  
17 beyond the 2.0 mg? Can it go up to 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  
18 where I'm currently working with a PAPR on today?

19 MR. REYNOLDS: So just to clarify, you're on  
20 page 2 of the question and answers, with the questions on  
21 the left hand side, is that where you're --

22 MR. MAIN: Yeah, it's one of the questions.  
23 Because I went through it and was confused about what all  
24 this does or doesn't do. I just believe that what we  
25 have here is a situation where miners are using these

1 PAPRs today, is that the dust levels in those areas can't  
2 be increase above the 2.0 mg level. And just a simple  
3 question, will the rule allow the dust levels to be  
4 increased in those locations or could it be increased in  
5 those locations where miners are currently wearing the  
6 PAPRs today?

7 MR. NICHOLS: At our previous four hearings  
8 we've been through the enforcement policy of MSHA on  
9 numerous occasions. And it goes kind of like this. The  
10 2.0 mg standard remains in place.

11 MR. MAIN: By your assertions, I understand  
12 that.

13 MR. NICHOLS: The 2.0 mg standard remains in  
14 place. In reality, 44% of the underground mines today  
15 operated on a reduced standard because of the quartz  
16 content.

17 Now what our enforcement people do now and  
18 they'll do with this new rule is insist on all  
19 engineering controls being applied in every area in an  
20 underground mine.

21 Now, once that's done, if there's a situation  
22 that's been determined where the operator cannot engineer  
23 the problem out to below the 2.0 mg standard or the  
24 reduced standard because of quartz, a determination will  
25 be made as to whether they can use supplemental controls.

1           That decision will be made by the Agency's  
2 experts and a final decision will be made by the  
3 Administrator for Coal Mine Safety and Health, who is a  
4 career employee. That is currently Ray McKinney.

5           If the Agency considers allowing supplemental  
6 controls, it has made the determination that the 2.0 mg  
7 standard or the reduced standard cannot be handled by  
8 engineering controls. That does not mean that our  
9 enforcement people are not going to require these areas  
10 to be maintained to the lowest level possible.

11           MR. MAIN: I'll ask my question again. And I  
12 think it's an important one for miners who are now  
13 working in the coal mines so they understand what this  
14 rule does. I'm working on a longwall. Right now I've  
15 got a PAPR on, the same one you're talking about. And  
16 the standard is currently 2.0 mg. As a miner working, do  
17 I expect any change in this rule that will allow the  
18 operator to increase that same dust level of 2.0 mg up to  
19 2 or up to 3, 4, 6 or 8, yes or no?

20           MR. NICHOLS: We're not going to talk about  
21 extreme hypotheticals. I have laid out what this package  
22 is intended to do. Now if it's not clear, we need to try  
23 to clarify that.

24           MR. MAIN: That's what I'm trying to do.  
25 There's miners back here that's going to be working on

1 longwalls. There's miners setting back there that have  
2 PAPRs on now and they've been wearing them for the full  
3 shift, Marvin. The only question is a real simple minded  
4 one. Under this rule can those -- can an operator get  
5 approval to raise that dust level up in the same  
6 environment that PAPR is in from 2.0 mg to 4, 6 or 8 mg?  
7 Is that possible for that to happen under this rule, yes  
8 or no?

9 MR. NICHOLS: If the miner cannot -- if the mine  
10 operator cannot engineer out the problem and the final  
11 call is the Agency's, it's not the operator's it's the  
12 Agency's. Then the operator can request to use  
13 supplemental controls. The Agency will take that into  
14 consideration.

15 MR. MAIN: Well, let me ask a question. It's on  
16 the record that yes they can do that, they can do it up  
17 to 8 mg, and according to what we were told by the panel  
18 on Tuesday, that could actually rise to 9.33 before a  
19 mine operator was cited. Which, in our opinion,  
20 diminishes the protections afforded miners and conflicts  
21 directly with the recommendations that NIOSH made and the  
22 others have made about reducing the overall dust  
23 standards in the nations' mines.

24 Now, along this same path, there's a question in  
25 this -- and it's on this back sheet. It says by allowing

1 the use of PAPRs with a protection factor (PF) of up to  
2 4, is the Agency allowing miners to be exposed to dust  
3 levels up to 8.0 mg?

4 I'm going to just change that question, which I  
5 don't want to ask it directly in conformity with the Mine  
6 Act, which I think is what we need to be doing under the  
7 regulations. And I'm going to ask the question this way.  
8 Because you've got to ask the right question to get the  
9 right answer here I guess.

10 By allowing the use of PAPRs with a protection  
11 factor (PF) of up to 4, could the dust in the mine  
12 environment, in active workings, increase above the  
13 mandated 2.0 mg set by Congress up to 8.0 mg?

14 MR. NICHOLS: The 2.0 mg standard is in place.  
15 And operators will have to resolve all engineering  
16 controls.

17 Now, if it cannot engineer the problem -- the  
18 concentration to below 2.0, then I think we've made it  
19 clear this proposal allows for them to ask for  
20 supplemental controls. Which means that the dust will be  
21 above 2.0.

22 MR. MAIN: Could it be up to 8.0?

23 MR. NICHOLS: You're confusing a protection  
24 factor with what --

25 MR. MAIN: No, no, no, no. Here's what I'm

1 trying to do, Marvin. I apologize for asking the  
2 question wrong. The Mine Act -- and just let me read it  
3 because I think it's probably better to do that.

4 I'm just trying to figure out how this conforms  
5 or don't conform with the Mine Act. Because that  
6 question was a little confusing the way it was drafted  
7 and I think that if you look at it in direct terms of the  
8 Mine Act, it's not asked right and I'm going to try to  
9 ask it right.

10 Because here's what the Mine Act says. It's  
11 under Section 202(b)(2). Effective three years after the  
12 effective date of the enactment of this act, each  
13 operator shall continuously maintain the average  
14 concentration of respirable dust in the mining atmosphere  
15 during each shift to which each miner in the active  
16 workings that such miner is exposed, to at or below 2.0  
17 mg of respirable dust per cubic meter.

18 Now, as I read that question, it didn't direct  
19 itself to the actual requirements of the Mine Act, okay?  
20 Now what I'm asking you is, and I'll do it a different  
21 way here. Would this basically say at the end, effective  
22 three years after the effective date of this Mine Act  
23 each operator should continuously maintain the average  
24 dust concentration of respirable dust in the mine  
25 atmosphere during each shift in which each miner in the



1 active working will subsequently be exposed to up to 8.0  
2 mg of respirable dust per cubic meter or greater. Isn't  
3 that what we're doing here?

4           Because what this standard says, in the mine  
5 atmosphere in active workings. And the concern I have  
6 with the way that this is drafted, it does not address  
7 what the current direction of Congress was and where that  
8 dust has to be maintained at, at what locations and what  
9 number.

10           MR. NICHOLS: I've done the best I can do. I'll  
11 let one of the technical experts here have a go at it.

12           MR. THAXTON: Part of what you read, Joe, you  
13 said -- you know, it's the dust to which each miner is  
14 exposed.

15           MR. MAIN: I read straight from the Mine Act.

16           MR. THAXTON: But part of what you read was to  
17 which each miner is exposed, the dust which each miner is  
18 exposed. If you read the proposed rule, we calculate the  
19 concentrations through equivalent --

20           MR. MAIN: Well, but that's --

21           MR. THAXTON: -- concentrations.

22           MR. MAIN: So --

23           MR. NICHOLS: I'm going to allow some back and  
24 forth here but --

25           MR. MAIN: Okay. That is not answering my

1 question. Go ahead though, answer the question. I'll  
2 set back here and relax.

3 MR. NICHOLS: We won't interrupt you. You don't  
4 interrupt us.

5 MR. MAIN: Go right ahead.

6 MR. THAXTON: The determination of the  
7 equivalent concentration that the miner is actually being  
8 exposed to is what we're calculating under the 2003  
9 proposal, is that we're taking into consideration as much  
10 as what we can get in a reduction with the engineering  
11 controls that are available and then we're applying the  
12 supplemental controls. And it doesn't necessarily have  
13 to be a PAPR, it can be administrative controls, that  
14 they can float people in and out.

15 It's still what the miner is actually being  
16 exposed to in his work environment. And what we're  
17 saying is that if you've gone to as much as what you have  
18 -- I mean right now mine operators are producing and we  
19 have situations where we have high dust concentrations on  
20 an individual shift, as we've shown with the samples that  
21 we've seen and you've seen.

22 We know that there are situations out there with  
23 today's actions, with engineering controls being relied  
24 on, and people saying right now that the engineering  
25 controls are the only thing that's being used and you're

1 saying that you're meeting the 2.0 mg standard.

2           We've shown what the sample -- the results that  
3 was showed on the example this morning. Two out of the  
4 five shifts, people were overexposed. But because it's  
5 an average, it looks okay. What we're saying is that we  
6 need to look at each of those individual shifts, protect  
7 people on each of those shifts, push the engineering  
8 control envelope as far as we can and get it as low as  
9 possible today and then allow the use of either  
10 administrative controls or PAPRs to protect people in  
11 those situations when they're being exposed to those  
12 levels. And the same token, every six months go back and  
13 look and if there's any changes in the mining system or  
14 additional controls that have been developed through  
15 experimentation or work with NIOSH, that those controls  
16 then will be pushed to push those concentrations down  
17 even further.

18           But we should be protecting people and  
19 evaluating the concentrations that miners are actually  
20 breathing and being exposed to so that we can get them  
21 protected from being exposed to concentrations that are  
22 likely to cause lung disease.

23           MR. MAIN: I'll ask you the question and you can  
24 either say I'm wrong or right. But you've already  
25 answered this before, but it's a different style than

1 this question and answer thing that came out.

2           But as we read the clear language of the Section  
3 202(b)(2), it is very clear that you cannot raise the  
4 dust levels in the mine environment active workings above  
5 2.0 and you're going to raise it under this rule in  
6 circumstances up to 8.0 mg, okay? And we believe that  
7 conflicts with that. It's a little confusing the way  
8 that the rule was -- or this question and answer was laid  
9 out here. Because I don't think it really gives a full  
10 measure of what's happening.

11           Now, just on this whole issue, and just try to  
12 understand where we're all at here because I think there  
13 is a lot of confusion. Under the current rule and the  
14 law, can they jack that dust level up to this factor of 4  
15 and use respirators in the circumstances you're talking  
16 about? Under the current rule.

17           MR. THAXTON: Under the current rule they can  
18 have a high concentration of 8.0 mg on one shift and the  
19 samples on the other four shifts be .5. That would still  
20 be on an average of 2.0 mg and they would be in  
21 compliance. There would be no requirement for any  
22 additional controls whatsoever.

23           MR. MAIN: Then I will ask the question in this  
24 way. Can they legally raise the dust exposure levels  
25 beyond 2.0 mg and have PAPRs on miners as an approved

1 means of raising those dust levels up under the current  
2 law?

3 MR. THAXTON: Under the current regulations if  
4 the average concentration of multiple samples collected  
5 on the five shifts was greater than 2.0 mg, we would not  
6 accept respirators as a means of compliance.

7 MR. MAIN: That's not --

8 MR. THAXTON: It would not be accepted as a  
9 means of compliance.

10 MR. MAIN: So we are changing the law here?

11 MR. THAXTON: That's why we have a proposed  
12 rule, yes. We are changing regulations --

13 MR. MAIN: And we're changing the law in a way  
14 that will allow the dust levels in a mine environment,  
15 the active workings, to increase above them 2.0 mg, yes  
16 or no?

17 MR. NICHOLS: Only if they can't be -- if the  
18 problem cannot be engineered away. At some point here we  
19 need to move on.

20 MR. MAIN: Well, again, just yes or no. So I  
21 mean -- I know it's going to take a little time to ask  
22 some questions, Marvin, and I apologize for maybe the  
23 confusion in some of the questions, but it's pretty  
24 straightforward. The law says you can't use respirators  
25 in place of engineering controls and essentially you

1 can't allow above 2.0 mg in the mine environment, the  
2 active workings, and the rule quite frankly is contrary  
3 to both of those standards. And, you know, that's the  
4 point that we're trying to get cleared up here.

5           With regard to the changes that's coming about  
6 or would come about with this rule, which would allow the  
7 use of respirators where there is a claim the operator  
8 has exhausted the engineering controls and MSHA would  
9 approve that, and in looking at the 1969 Mine Act,  
10 because I've been spending a lot of time reading that and  
11 how Congress crafted that, what's puzzling is that in  
12 1969 we had much dustier mines to deal with. We had less  
13 controls. We didn't have shield spray, we didn't have  
14 the different controls we have today. What is so  
15 different today that would allow the replacement of  
16 engineering controls that are claimed to be exhausted  
17 with respirators and what Congress looked at in 1969? I  
18 think that's something we're all setting here puzzled  
19 about.

20           And Congress clearly said in 1969 in those  
21 dustiest mines with less controls, you're not going to do  
22 what you're saying that you're going to do with the  
23 proposed rules. And that's -- you know, and I take it  
24 you could understand, you know, how people's having a  
25 hard time trying to figure this one out. It just does

1 not make sense. It violates the Mine Act.

2 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: I'd like to respond to you,  
3 Joe. In 1970, and apparently this is being ignored  
4 because we're talking about a very important variable  
5 here which has changed significantly since 1970. I'll  
6 take longwalls because that's -- when you talked about  
7 PAPRs, all the PAPRs -- the last survey we did, the only  
8 PAPRs that are being used is on longwalls.

9 In 1970, true, there were very few longwalls.  
10 The average production was 520 tons per shift. And this  
11 is in the record. That's 520 tons. In 2002, that's  
12 5,500 tons per shift. That's that a significant,  
13 significant increase.

14 And one of the things we've said is, and this is  
15 something that I was going to pose a question to Joe,  
16 since he's asking the panel and the panel has an  
17 opportunity to ask Joe a question, is that assuming that  
18 we have a situation where, as I just said, we've had this  
19 significant increase in production since 1970.  
20 Unfortunately, as you well all know, is that control  
21 technology has not kept up with that. And there's a  
22 detailed explanation in the preamble that we know of no  
23 new developments in engineering controls that have been  
24 implemented in the past ten years.

25 And so we've got a situation here where an

1 operator is implementing all available controls and which  
2 we in fact -- our position is to try to control the  
3 mining environment. But when you get to a situation  
4 where you cannot continuously control the environment at  
5 the applicable standard, as is the current situation out  
6 there, because you are well aware that we have thousands  
7 of shifts where we've got overexposures. That's during  
8 sampling periods we're talking about. The best  
9 conditions.

10           So now we're in the situation where -- whether  
11 it's a hypothetical situation or real case situation  
12 where you know the operator is using everything and the  
13 MSHA experts and NIOSH experts conclude that, yes,  
14 there's absolutely nothing else that can be implemented.

15           Then the question is, what do we do? We have to  
16 protect individual miners that have to work in these  
17 certain locations. That's our charter. We're trying to  
18 protect -- initially, we want to control the entire  
19 environment. That was the intent. That's the ideal  
20 situation. Then it doesn't matter where a miner works,  
21 he's being protected. But if we don't have that  
22 assurance, we don't have the technology to provide that,  
23 then the question is what do we do?

24           Do we require that production be totally  
25 reduced? Do we in fact shut down the section, whatever?



1 The question is, when we have a situation like that,  
2 what's the alternative.

3 MR. MAIN: I think the alternative is, and I  
4 think you answered a question that sort of lines up where  
5 we think this rule is going, to allow increased  
6 production and take the cap off the 2.0 mg and allow mine  
7 operators to implement mining systems that doesn't have  
8 the dust controls with them. It gives them the break  
9 that, the dust level is already up, so they can increase  
10 production.

11 I disagree with you 100% your whole theory,  
12 George. I can tell you this, that if it wasn't for the  
13 stand we had to make, we wouldn't have sprays on  
14 longwalls now, we wouldn't have a lot of things.

15 But the industry understands this, we have a  
16 standard that has 24/7 monitoring and we have the real  
17 evidence about what's best on this to fix this for these  
18 miners. Change the rule, put some more pressure on them.  
19 If you take the pressure off by developing engineering  
20 controls, they will develop them.

21 Since you raised the question, I just want to  
22 have the opportunity to answer here and just tell you  
23 that, you know, you've laid out a case. You're saying  
24 okay, let's take the hamper off of these engineering  
25 controls for future mining operations to increase

1 productivity and jack up the dust levels.

2           Now there's a whole ton of ways to fix this  
3 problem. Just because the mine operator wants to produce  
4 30,000 tons a shift and jack the dust up, should they be  
5 allowed to do that or should they be required to --  
6 whatever system we're going to build to keep that dust  
7 level in conjunction with the 2.0 mg standard set by  
8 Congress. That's the whole debate here.

9           You know, our whole view is if you're going to  
10 build it for the mining of coal and you're going to build  
11 to keep in compliance with this standard, that the miners  
12 -- as NIOSH pointed out, to lower that dust level and as  
13 the miners have pointed out, we need continuous  
14 monitoring to double check that system every day.

15           I'm fearful the way this rule is drafted, it's  
16 already taken operators off the hook with regard to  
17 having sufficient ventilation in the mine. You have this  
18 ventilation standard that triggers the use of these PAPRs  
19 at the highest levels. If a mine operator doesn't exceed  
20 what's permitted, they would be eligible for the upper  
21 levels.

22           And as one of the commenters pointed out the  
23 other day and a thing that concerns us, for Peabody may  
24 develop the air shaft, the entries, and the sub-veins to  
25 supply the air. Operator decided not to do that and so

1 when you get up on the section you haven't got enough air  
2 and guess what, you've already condoned it and set us all  
3 to -- you know, to raise the standard.

4           And MSHA in the past has been reluctant to  
5 require mine operators to put sufficient air in these  
6 mines. And what your proposal is about ready to do is  
7 set a standard here that's going to encourage operators  
8 not to put in enough air, that would enable them to go to  
9 higher dust standards. I mean that's, you know, pretty  
10 clear to us.

11           As far as the speed of the shearer -- you know,  
12 let's talk about this feasibility. The speed of that  
13 shearer has a lot to do with the dust concentrations and  
14 that can be controlled. The depth of the cut, the speed  
15 of the pan line. Putting your belt air on -- you know,  
16 on sections which are proposed to do with high  
17 velocities. Where are we going with this? If you don't  
18 use those as  
19 -- you know, if an operator wants to mine coal, as  
20 Congress said in '69, get with the program here.

21           We are setting up a stage to really liberalize  
22 the dust levels in a coal mine to increase productivity  
23 and we are not aiming at what NIOSH aimed at, lowering  
24 the dust levels in these coal mines to get the miners out  
25 of the dust.

1           And we think it's that simple. And we think  
2 you've laid out a case to support that concern.

3           With regard to -- you know, I'm probably going  
4 to save a number of these questions. I think this  
5 question, the last thing, is somewhat favoring --  
6 embracing of a rule as opposed to some real truisms here  
7 that people need to understand about what this rule is  
8 about. And we do take exception to the way that this is  
9 crafted. That it doesn't really ask the whole questions  
10 that we would ask.

11           But, you know, I'll part with this last  
12 question. Why is it that you're proposing to remove the  
13 miner operator responsibility to do dust sampling six  
14 times a year? And why is MSHA not bidding to take as  
15 many samples as the operators are taking now? It says,  
16 the proposal still calls for mine operators to take dust  
17 samples only the purpose is different, to verify that  
18 their dust control plans will control the dust as  
19 required. Then it also says MSHA also intends to take  
20 samples for compliance purposes at least every two  
21 months. Without the cumbersome system of averaging, we  
22 will not need as many samples and will be able to  
23 determine compliance more quickly and efficiently.  
24 Single sample determines make it possible for MSHA  
25 inspectors to conduct more spot check inspections.

1           What's not stated in here is a couple things and  
2 I just want to be clear to make sure I'm right on this.  
3 The current proposal does have specific requirements,  
4 regulatory requirements that compliance has to be met.

5           For sections, the thought here is, where is it  
6 in the new rule that I can find the specifics of the  
7 requirements for those dust standards? Sections or outby  
8 areas. Where specifically in the rule can I find that?

9           MR. THAXTON: For the sampling?

10          MR. MAIN: For the compliance of sections and  
11 outby areas?

12          MR. THAXTON: As I stated earlier, Joe, during  
13 the summary, the requirements for sampling are in MSHA's  
14 inspection procedures which are not part of the rule.  
15 They're on the web site now as a draft for people to look  
16 at in conjunction with the rule.

17          MR. MAIN: So those standards are no longer in  
18 the regulations?

19          MR. THAXTON: There are no standards in the regs  
20 because there is no operator requirement for sampling at  
21 that point. The Agency does not write standards -- the  
22 compliance sampling is going to be taken -- that function  
23 will be taken by the Agency.

24          MR. REYNOLDS: We mentioned this before, but the  
25 Agency decided that the enforcement procedures and

1 policies should be in their inspection handbook. And  
2 it's in Chapter 1 of the inspection handbook, which is  
3 available along with the proposed rule for people to look  
4 at.

5 MR. MAIN: Which --

6 MR. REYNOLDS: And I think we've taken your --  
7 and I think we understood it was your position that you  
8 think this should be within the CFR text.

9 MR. MAIN: We say that. I think we told the  
10 panel very clearly that the last time in 2000, which  
11 didn't get too much of an ear.

12 Now, this policy which is subject to change, is  
13 that correct? The policy on dust sampling subject to  
14 change without regulatory action.

15 MR. REYNOLDS: Again, it's in the inspection  
16 handbook which the Agency could change, yes.

17 MR. MAIN: Yes, okay. And in that policy, as I  
18 understand, which is no guarantee, what MSHA plans to do  
19 as far as sampling is on some sections as little as three  
20 samples, three samples a year, is that correct?

21 MR. THAXTON: As we showed in the presentation  
22 this morning, Joe, in those scenarios, is that certain  
23 MMUs, if they qualify with low dust levels, then they can  
24 be skipped every other bimonthly period. It doesn't mean  
25 that you only get three a year. Each bimonthly period

1 stands on its own.

2           At this point we've also only projected that  
3 about 10% of the current MMUs would qualify under that  
4 program, which is only about 80 MMUs throughout the  
5 country at this time. Eighty out of 800.

6           MR. MAIN: But there is mining units that would  
7 only have three -- by policy, three compliance samples a  
8 year, is that correct?

9           MR. THAXTON: Only if each of the samples that  
10 we do collect meets the critical values that we've  
11 stated. So each -- if we take one bimonthly period  
12 sample and it's low enough, then, yes, we would skip the  
13 next. But if we come back the next one and it's high,  
14 they're back to every bimonthly period.

15           So it's not necessarily if somebody skips one is  
16 not only going to get three. They may skip one and get  
17 four. They may skip two, they may skip three. Only the  
18 very best ones are going to get to skip three in a year.

19           MR. MAIN: The point I'm trying to make is, just  
20 so some miners understand this, some miners, probably  
21 miners set in this room, may wind up with only three  
22 compliance samples on their section a year.

23           MR. THAXTON: If they do, it will be on sections  
24 that we have shown through sampling as having very good  
25 controls in place that result in compliance at 95%

1 confidence.

2           MR. MAIN: Okay. With regard to outby sampling,  
3 as I understand what MSHA claims they're going to do,  
4 they would do one sample a year in outby areas, is that  
5 correct?

6           MR. THAXTON: The proposed inspection procedures  
7 do call for us to sample outby areas once a year.

8           MR. MAIN: And with regard to the NIOSH criteria  
9 document by the Federal Advisory Committee, and NIOSH  
10 could dispute this if they want to, but it seems to me  
11 that the plan actions of sampling fall far, far short of  
12 that recommended or anticipated by either of those two  
13 recommendations.

14           But it appears what we're going to do here is  
15 determine a miner's exposure to unhealthy coal dust in  
16 these outby areas and one sample is taken a year.

17           Now, with regard to the questions here on how to  
18 insure samples --

19           MR. NICHOLS: Joe, we have Q's and we have A's.  
20 So I think these stand on their own.

21           MR. MAIN: But the questions --

22           MR. NICHOLS: We've got -- okay, but we've spent  
23 a lot of time at the last four hearings and you're going  
24 to be at the next two hearings. We've got 25 miners  
25 signed up --



1 MR. MAIN: I understand.

2 MR. NICHOLS: -- that I'd like to hear from.

3 And as soon as we can here, I'd like to kind of move on.

4 MR. MAIN: I know. And I think what miners have  
5 told us recently -- they really what to understand what  
6 this rule does and, you know, I think there's some real  
7 concern here whether these questions ask -- but I'll hold  
8 those off and ask them later. I want to do two quick  
9 things here.

10 One is, at the first hearing there was  
11 discussions about the dust fraud in the industry and  
12 claims that the -- that those were rhetoric. And I just  
13 want to clear the air that those are not rhetoric. And  
14 just provide for the record --

15 MR. NICHOLS: I don't remember the rhetoric.

16 MR. MAIN: It was one of the witnesses from the  
17 industry that testified that -- I believe he used that  
18 word. At least that's what my memory is.

19 MR. NICHOLS: Yeah, but I hope I've made it  
20 clear that the Agency takes full credit for prosecuting  
21 those.

22 MR. MAIN: No, I didn't say that MSHA said it  
23 was rhetoric. I want to make that clear. It was one of  
24 the witnesses.

25 And we do appreciate that action, Marvin. The

1 action didn't have to be taken and we view MSHA's policy  
2 to reduce dust sampling in coal mines, that we've said  
3 things about that, but opened up the door for these kind  
4 of activities to take place.

5           In any event, I want to put in the record a list  
6 of criminal cases that were prosecuted for fraudulent  
7 dust sampling practices and these came from your own  
8 Agency. I received these some time back, in the summer  
9 of '99. It's not even a total inclusive list.

10           And I did say in my testimony that there was  
11 about 160. After refining this list, actually there  
12 appears to be about 200 -- I think 199 cases in total of  
13 dust fraud. One was in Kentucky here by the way.

14           And I want to put that in the record. There is  
15 a ton of companies, a ton of individuals here that have  
16 been prosecuted for conducting fraudulent dust sampling.

17           And there was another case in particular which  
18 was the Triangle case, which is -- which was prosecuted  
19 by Glibner, that involves a sampling company and a number  
20 of mine operators. And what is concerning about this,  
21 when you look at the 200 that I mentioned doesn't even  
22 get to the depths of the problem --

23           MR. REYNOLDS: Joe, could I clarify that you're  
24 putting this in the record to show your support of MSHA  
25 doing all the compliance sampling under the new proposal?

1           MR. MAIN: I'm putting this in the record for a  
2 number of reasons. Thank you for asking the question.

3           MR. REYNOLDS: I mean is that the purpose of it?

4           MR. MAIN: The purpose of it is to establish a  
5 fact that we have had a major problem in this industry  
6 with fraudulent dust sampling. Where operators have  
7 tried to hide the dust that miners were exposed to --

8           MR. REYNOLDS: Under the 2003 proposal MSHA  
9 would be doing all the compliance sampling.

10          MR. MAIN: The limited compliance sampling,  
11 okay. Now this gets to a bigger point here. The  
12 compliance sample proposed by MSHA doesn't do the trick  
13 and I want to explain here.

14          But there was 33 companies -- and I won't take  
15 the time now, but 33 companies was identified by this one  
16 case. It's not part of the 200. But this thing is  
17 widespread, far beyond what these numbers show. That  
18 there is people in companies that have been prosecuted  
19 for violating that law and exposing miners to dust  
20 conditions.

21          And the theory is, or where the regulations fall  
22 short is that -- while the cat's away, the mice will  
23 play. And if there isn't constant surveillance of that  
24 dust in those mines, verify any plan that you want, it  
25 doesn't make any difference when MSHA's not there. If

1 you look at the thrust of what these cases tell you, the  
2 dust control is not in place.

3           And in many of these mines it was miners that  
4 had no miners representative to speak out.

5           MR. REYNOLDS: I have a question. Is the  
6 logical that during sampling the operators do something  
7 different, is that what you're trying to tell us?

8           MR. MAIN: Well, let me put it this way, I think  
9 there's been a ton of miners come here that recognize  
10 that and hopefully you've heard --

11           MR. REYNOLDS: We've never gone through this  
12 process but let's talk about the intent of the rule. The  
13 intent of the rule was to require the operators to do all  
14 those things that everybody says they do during sampling,  
15 all the time. I mean I think we've never gone down this  
16 street, but the purpose of the rule is to impose an  
17 obligation on the operator to do everything that they do  
18 when the sampling is going on. Which means put all the  
19 controls in place all the time on all shifts. And to  
20 beef up the requirements for the ventilation plan so that  
21 they have to do that on every shift.

22           We've never talked about that. The sampling --  
23 I mean what we're hearing -- what we hear is that during  
24 sampling the operators take -- they do things that they  
25 don't ordinarily do. And the purpose of the plan

1 verification proposal is to make them do that on every  
2 shift. To put all those requirements in the ventilation  
3 plan and they have -- instead of sampling, to go in and  
4 make sure that the controls are there and that they're in  
5 place on every shift.

6 MR. MAIN: I think the point -- we're talking  
7 about two different issues here and let me explain what  
8 my issue is and what these court cases, criminal cases,  
9 has taught us. Is that when the samplers are gone,  
10 verify anything that you want, those controls are not in  
11 place. Line curtain is not put up, water pressure not  
12 checked --

13 MR. REYNOLDS: What I'm saying is, under the  
14 plan verification rule there would be -- the operator  
15 would have to have those up all the time. That would be  
16 the focus of MSHA's enforcement, making sure that  
17 controls are there.

18 MR. MAIN: But you're missing my point here.  
19 I'm trying to explain to you, if you give me just a  
20 second, that the plan verification doesn't work in these  
21 schemes. Verify the best plan that you want. When you  
22 walk away from there the plans, as verified, are not  
23 being followed, okay? And what's happened is that miners  
24 are exposed to dust levels and there needs to be a better  
25 way to deal with that. The MSHA proposal on plan

1 verification does not fix that problem. And what does  
2 fix the problem, there's only one or two things that we  
3 saw is have an MSHA inspector there fulltime where you  
4 have these widespread kind of problems to identify, or  
5 have a continuous monitor there to monitor -- build it as  
6 tamper proof as you can to prevent those practices.  
7 Because at the end of the day, we believe that that group  
8 of miners is the most harmed here.

9           And that's one of the arguments that's been  
10 raised for years about getting the continuous dust  
11 monitors in the mines. Plan verification don't fix that  
12 problem.

13           But I'll introduce in the record the criminal  
14 cases and the cases from Triangle Research, which had a  
15 lot of companies involved as well.

16           One final thing and then I'll get off of here.  
17 Is I just want to read a section out of the law. Now  
18 this is the legislative history on the Mine Act dealing  
19 with respirators, which Congress soundly rejected as  
20 being used as an alternative to engineering controls.  
21 And this was what the original language, which states  
22 that basically this was a committee report with regard to  
23 that. This is on page -- I'll give you my book but this  
24 --

25           MR. REYNOLDS: Okay, this would be in regard to

1 substituting respirators for engineering controls?

2 MR. MAIN: That's primarily what it says --

3 MR. REYNOLDS: Okay, and under the proposal  
4 we're talking about supplementing and exhausting all  
5 feasible engineering controls.

6 MR. MAIN: A play of words, substitute or  
7 exchange. In any event, Congress wouldn't let -- would  
8 not allow to be done what you're trying to do in this  
9 rule. But I'm going to read this.

10 The use of respirators. The committee expressly  
11 prohibits as a general policy the use of protection,  
12 personal protective devices, including respirators, as a  
13 substitute for environmental control measures. Both the  
14 Public Health Service and the Bureau of Mines consider  
15 such a device to be neither desirable or practical for  
16 rigorous physical operations involved in coal mining.

17 Admittedly, certain types of respirators such as  
18 those built with built-in air supplies were attached to a  
19 source -- a filter -- fresh air commonly called supplied  
20 air respirators can provide virtually 100% protection.  
21 Use of this equipment has been for emergency situation  
22 for persons exposed to -- which have a rapid effect on  
23 life or health after short periods. And for non-  
24 emergency situations which control measures or other  
25 measures -- means of minimizing the exposure are not

1 practical, the mechanical -- respirable filter  
2 respirator, a more compact device, which might be used in  
3 a coal mine situation, present special problems. The  
4 medical testimony raised serious doubts as to the  
5 abilities of the filter to trap the particulates and  
6 respirable dust which cause pneumoconiosis.

7           Secondly, the Department of Interior reported  
8 the use of such devices significantly reduced the ability  
9 of miners afflicted with pneumoconiosis to breathe.

10           The ability of air to pass through the filter  
11 decreases with the increase of contaminates. There is a  
12 resulting possibility that the worker will remove the  
13 filter and not replace it, thereby negating the  
14 protection he's been provided.

15           In the case of supplied air respirators, the  
16 possibility of carbon monoxide going into the supply line  
17 also cannot be -- the record demonstrates that there are  
18 extreme difficulties in obtaining cooperation from  
19 workers asking about personal protective equipment.

20           It should also be noted that with regard to  
21 respirators and similar devices, a comprehensive  
22 maintenance problem is necessary to keep them effective.

23           Unlike the miners' health and safety goggles,  
24 respiratory protection equipment may be defective,  
25 although there's no obvious external indication.



1 Respiratory equipment requires careful fitting and there  
2 must be a continuous technical effect to clean,  
3 inspection and maintenance.

4           Accordingly, it is the view of the committee  
5 that this type of equipment cannot be used as a  
6 substitute for environmental control measures but rather  
7 should be used only in those specialized occasions -- or  
8 capable situations specifically authorized in the bill.

9           And I think it's pretty well straightforward on  
10 that. And when you say that, gee, we're going to let  
11 them get out of putting engineering and administrative  
12 controls on respirators, call it anything you want. It  
13 does what Congress prohibited under the Mine Act. Thank  
14 you very much.

15           MR. NICHOLS: All right, thank you, Joe. Let's  
16 take a ten minute break and then we'll pick up with Linda  
17 Chapman.

18           (Off the record.)

19           MR. NICHOLS: Okay, our next presenter will be  
20 Linda Chapman.

21           Hey, back in the back there, could you close  
22 that door and if you need to talk, how about stepping  
23 outside.

24           Okay, Linda, go ahead.

25           MS. CHAPMAN: Thank you. My name is Linda

1 Chapman, C-H-A-P-M-A-N. My husband's name was Carson  
2 Chapman, better known as Bear.

3 I was at the meeting in Charleston a week ago  
4 and addressed the panel. They was gracious enough to be  
5 patient with me while I talked to you and I thank you for  
6 that.

7 But since we met here and there a week ago,  
8 there's 32 new widows. That's how devastating this  
9 disease is. Every six hours we lose a new miner and  
10 there's a new widow.

11 I've been hearing a lot about this continuous  
12 monitor that the miners are really excited about and what  
13 they think that it will do for them.

14 I was told that what is maybe really the issue  
15 is the cost of these monitors. And that this monitor  
16 could run as high as \$7,000 a unit, per miner. Let's  
17 look at the cost of this disease for just a minute, from  
18 my perspective, from my level.

19 Now, the last ten years of this disease that my  
20 husband endured, believe it or not the cost -- the  
21 medical cost went over \$1 million. Now, a lot of us  
22 would think now that's just ridiculous, there's no way.  
23 But it does.

24 I can give you another example. A miner by the  
25 name of Mike Self died at the age of 51 years old. A

1 lung transplant that failed. What did that lung  
2 transplant cost? Mike got in a helicopter going back to  
3 Pittsburgh because he was in trouble. His lungs was  
4 filling. Even the new lung failed. What was the cost?

5           If each miner's disease has a medical cost of \$1  
6 million, that would buy 143 units. That would buy 143  
7 units a \$7,000 a pop.

8           If we lost 32 miners since last week when we met  
9 in Charleston, that would purchase -- if their cost went  
10 to an average of \$1 million in medical cost for each  
11 miner that died, that would buy over 4500 units. And we  
12 could measure the dust. We would know whether they were  
13 safe in the air qualities that they were breathing.

14           If we only check one time, one sample, to cut  
15 out all this averaging, I don't think we're going to save  
16 miners' lives doing that. You know, I heard that if they  
17 would save 42 miners lives, and I think, Bob, you said  
18 that's not much. I think that's a lot, to save 42 miners  
19 lives. So 42 other women don't have to walk the walk I  
20 walk every day.

21           I just told you a little bit about the medical  
22 cost. Once this miner contracts this disease and he's  
23 been diagnosed, one of the first things he does, he files  
24 a claim. And there a new battle begins. A new cost  
25 factor is figured in. Administrative law judges, law

1 firms, doctors being hired to say the miner doesn't even  
2 have the disease. The bounty on a miner right now, I  
3 call it a bounty because I've been through this process  
4 for ten years. When that company sends that miner to one  
5 of his hired doctors, it's \$500 a pop. And he's paid to  
6 tell that coal company that miner doesn't have this  
7 disease. And this is a practice that goes on every day.  
8 Every day.

9           On March the 6th, '96, the company sent my  
10 husband to their doctor. And I took a day off from work  
11 and took him. We got there and the doctor says, you  
12 know, I think your husband is in congestive heart  
13 failure, I won't examine him today. And I said, what?  
14 He said I won't examine your husband today. As a matter  
15 of fact, I think he needs to see his heart doctor.

16           And Carson's heart doctor happened to be in the  
17 same medical building, so we just went straight upstairs  
18 and did that. That doctor called this doctor back and  
19 said, listen, he's in some congestion but you need to go  
20 ahead and do your test. He'll be okay, you can do your  
21 test. He refused. He says I won't do the test. I don't  
22 think I'll get the results that I need to get.

23           And then later when we went to court before an  
24 administrative law judge, there was a 72 page report on  
25 where he examined my husband that day.

1           So then I had to get busy and prove that he  
2 didn't even examine my husband, which I was able to do  
3 that. Had this doctor disqualified. But he got paid to  
4 examine my husband for an examination that never even  
5 took place. That's what we face every day out there.

6           Eight to ten year battle is what the average  
7 coal miner will fight the system to try to get benefits  
8 once he's been diagnosed with this disease. What's the  
9 cost factor in that?

10           And after an eight to ten year battle, 7% are  
11 awarded their money. Do you know what usually happens  
12 before that 7% are awarded? He dies.

13           And then by the law that Reagan passed in '81,  
14 the widow starts all over, proving again that her husband  
15 had the disease. They won't go off of his proof. She  
16 has to go back to court. There's the cost.

17           And her battle, if she can live long enough, is  
18 eight to ten years. She's not successful. The miner's  
19 not successful in court. Because the Labor Department  
20 says we can't hire lawyers.

21           If you can't hire a lawyer, he's not going to  
22 represent you. I went before an administrative law  
23 judge, asked my husband six months before he died,  
24 where's your representation, Mr. Chapman? He says, we  
25 can't get representation. He says I find that hard to

1 believe.

2           What world is he living in? He's an  
3 administrative law judge, he sets there every day looking  
4 at miners that don't have representation. Do they think  
5 we're in it just for the fun of it? What's the cost  
6 there?

7           I fight a law firm, 243 strong. That's how many  
8 lawyers is in the law firm that the coal company that  
9 fights me every day has on their side. And I go to court  
10 without representation. There's only 16 lawyers taking  
11 federal black lung cases in the United States. Did you  
12 know that?

13           You know, we've been talking about a lot of  
14 numbers here today. Sixteen lawyers. If you had 1500  
15 lawyers die a year -- or miners die in a year from this  
16 disease, how many of them are actually being represented?  
17 How many is actually going to fight for them? Nobody.

18           Two nights after my husband passed away, we  
19 didn't go to the funeral home because he'd been sent off  
20 for an autopsy. You're usually at the funeral home the  
21 second night. When they finally brought him back, we  
22 went to the funeral home that night -- the night before I  
23 was crying, I couldn't sleep. And I had a little nephew  
24 who's three years old. He come up and he patted my arm  
25 and he said, it will be all right. Aunt Linda, it will

1 be all right. And I picked him up and I hugged him and I  
2 said, no, honey, I lost my bear.

3           Now I didn't know the impact I was having on  
4 that young child when I said that. The next night when  
5 we went to the funeral home, my mom tapped me on the  
6 shoulder. I was standing up by the casket. My mom  
7 tapped me on the shoulder and he said look back there.  
8 And I turned around and Sam was coming through the back  
9 door dragging his favorite teddy bear. He brought it up  
10 front and he said, Aunt Linda, you can have my bear, you  
11 don't have to be sad any more.

12           Now here was a child three years old was living  
13 the scripture where it tells us to take up the cause of  
14 the widow and comfort her. That little child was doing  
15 that.

16           And you all have an opportunity to fix some of  
17 these rules. You don't lower -- or higher the numbers  
18 up. You go lower. Keep them safe so there won't be any  
19 more widows.

20           I know a man by the name of Charlie Harman.  
21 He's a businessman in our town. Charlie was in World War  
22 II and he told me of an incident where he was trapped  
23 behind enemy lines. His whole company had been  
24 slaughtered. And he said when he heard the first missile  
25 coming from an air strike, he said he only had time to

1 say three words of prayer, Please, God, no.

2           When the shock from the shell hit him, he said  
3 he doesn't remember how far he was thrown through the  
4 air. But he survived that attack. 173 of his comrades  
5 did not. Seventy-one more died later.

6           And the point Charlie was making with me was,  
7 that was World War II and they were killed by friendly  
8 fire. Something we didn't hear of back then. Friendly  
9 fire was something that we became known to us during the  
10 Vietnam war.

11           The reason I bring this point up is, it's your  
12 job to keep these men safe. And I think you try very  
13 hard. I really do. I think you're trying to be true to  
14 what you do. But I think if you start lowering the bar,  
15 are you going to be killing men? Will it be friendly  
16 fire on your part? You know, ask yourself that.

17           I do think we're trying to save lives here. I  
18 really do. But we need a continuous monitor going so  
19 that the numbers can't be fixed and they can't be  
20 falsified. Because that's what the operators do. And  
21 they're looking for loopholes. They constantly look for  
22 loopholes, how they can get around the standards that  
23 you're setting.

24           And I think this new rule, this one sample rule,  
25 is exactly what that is. It's a loophole. And we can't



1 afford to lose any more miners.

2           You know, when our birthdays come around, my  
3 husband and I we would really make that a special day for  
4 each other. You know, a nice dinner, a gift, a card. He  
5 would get me roses, maybe a box of candy. I miss that.  
6 I really do. And I miss it a lot. I shouldn't maybe,  
7 but I do, I miss it. And I miss doing things for him.

8           The miner that dies from this disease, it's a  
9 horrible death. It's not quick and sudden and peaceful.  
10 It's horrendous. It's like living your life with a sock  
11 in your mouth and a clothespin over your nose. There's  
12 no quality of life.

13           Today is my birthday. There will be no roses,  
14 there will be no special dinner. There will be no card.

15           So then I'd have to ask the question, what's my  
16 cost? How do I measure my cost of loss?

17           I just beseech you, you know, just keep those  
18 rules stiff. Keep these operators measured. Don't let  
19 them pull the wool over anybody's eyes. You know, they  
20 do trick you, they do pull the wool, they do find the  
21 loopholes. But the bottom line is, they're not fooling  
22 anybody. The miners are still dying.

23           You tell us if the levels are 2.0 mg that we're  
24 cutting it back, we're saving lives. The miners are  
25 still dying. NIOSH knows that, that's why they're saying

1 maybe we ought to go lower. You know that, too, the  
2 numbers are there.

3 I don't see how I could say anything more to get  
4 my point across, I really don't. It's a cost -- I know  
5 you can't measure cost. I mean I gave you some measures  
6 here today but you really can't measure the cost. Thank  
7 you.

8 MS. NICHOLS: Thank you, Linda. Bob Cox?

9 MR. COX: My proper name is Robert Cox, but  
10 living in a small town everybody calls me Bob. I guess  
11 because that -- you know, if you get mixed up and spell  
12 it backwards, it's still okay.

13 But anyways, my concern here today, being a 35  
14 year underground coal miner, doing that every day of my  
15 life for 35 years, as well as representing the men I work  
16 with at the mines, the six mines that I've worked at in  
17 my long career has taught me one thing about coal mining  
18 underground. You don't do anything before you weigh the  
19 cost. You don't flip the switch just to see if the  
20 light's going to come on.

21 Once you flip that switch, if that light does  
22 come on or don't come on, it can set off a reaction that  
23 cannot be stopped by no one. And a lot of times coal  
24 dust is involved in what I'm talking about, stuff of that  
25 nature.

1 I've watched a lot of my friends and neighbors  
2 die with years from black lung as this lady previously  
3 noted. And it's not a pretty sight. And I think  
4 probably some of you all have seen it. If you come from  
5 mining communities, most people that's involved in mining  
6 comes from mining communities or families that was  
7 involved in mining.

8 And I appreciate you all's concern about the  
9 safety of the miner. You all are about all we have got  
10 to keep us alive. I worked for 35 years knowing every  
11 day that I might die at any minute. And that's a  
12 terrible burden on you. But it's still in the back of my  
13 mind where I might die from related causes also.

14 But I still don't want to see any more of my  
15 friends and neighbors do it. And that's why I traveled  
16 some 200 miles today. I live down in western Kentucky, a  
17 little town called Beaver Dam, a little mining community,  
18 next to Muhlenburg County, it's Ohio County where I live.

19 But I can't for the life of me -- you know, I  
20 consider myself modern and I don't fight all the changes.  
21 Especially if they're for the good. But I can't imagine  
22 raising the dust limit in the mines and that being good.  
23 Because the first thing that hits my mind is, even  
24 outside of black lung, you've got fires, you've got  
25 explosions, everything is related to coal dust in a coal

1 mine.

2           And when you talk about putting an Airstream  
3 helmet on someone, I never even seen one of them. And I  
4 heard people talk about them and I was at the hearing in  
5 Evansville the other day and I heard a little about that.  
6 I mean to me that's looking backwards. You need to  
7 eliminate the problem, not try to leave the problem there  
8 and work within it. That would be like putting a deep  
9 sea diving outfit on a baby to give it a bath. Just  
10 don't put so much water in the pan, you know.

11           The same way about the coal dust. Just don't  
12 put so much dust in the mines. That way you don't have  
13 to put a helmet on somebody like they're fixing to play  
14 football or something.

15           And, you know, just taking simple terms like  
16 that. Because that may be the reason I'm still alive to  
17 be here today, too.

18           Always, like I said, before I do anything I  
19 always think about, well, what's this going to cost?  
20 What's this going to do? You know, and that's why I  
21 really want to impress upon you all is to really  
22 consider, you know, what you're looking at, what you're  
23 going to do here.

24           Just like on the single sample thing there,  
25 well, you know what, that sounds real good. You know,

1 just going to do it one time and it's going to eliminate  
2 all this stuff and everything and we won't have to do it  
3 four or five times. That sounds real good, you know.  
4 But it's not. Because I'll tell you why. They only have  
5 to worry about it one day then. They can be good one day  
6 and comply and they're all right. They're home free for  
7 a long time.

8           The way it is now, it's not perfect now. But  
9 you've still got some things in place. And by the way, I  
10 have traveled with many, many inspectors over my 35 years  
11 and been a mine examiner myself, that's what I've done  
12 the last 16, 18 years, been a mine examiner. Traveled  
13 with the inspectors. I've been trained in dust sampling  
14 and I'm certified to do dust sampling and -- generally  
15 speaking, you know. It's changing every day, getting  
16 above me even now on all this.

17           But doing the single sample, I want you all to  
18 really think on that hard and everything because I don't  
19 see that as being a plus to the miners. And, you know,  
20 it's the little things like the miner has the right to be  
21 present when the inspector is making his inspections and  
22 this, that and the other. It shouldn't be that he has  
23 the right, it should be that he has a responsibility to  
24 be there. Because you're talking about peoples' lives  
25 and safety and health and the whole deal, you know. We

1 don't want to cut out anything that -- people being  
2 involved in the process at the mines. There's enough  
3 things at the mines that's not known now that's killing  
4 people every day.

5           And I don't very, very much about it at all, but  
6 that personal continuous sampler that I've heard you  
7 talking about, seen pictures of, I believe really ought  
8 to let them get that thing refined and really do the job  
9 and I really believe that that could be a benefit to  
10 everybody in the future. Not only the miners, the  
11 operators.

12           I'm sure, you know, operators don't want to have  
13 to fight this battle every day over this dust and over  
14 these laws and all this. And we need to run our mines.

15           But my goodness, we've got so few coal miners  
16 any more, less than 100,000 they tell me. And a whole  
17 lot less than that even working. That's counting  
18 supervision, management, everything. You could get them  
19 all at a NASCAR race, every one of them.

20           But the importance of them -- I say that, you  
21 know, because they're important. Look what they produce.  
22 Look what they provide for America, 50 some percent of  
23 the power.

24           And they're worth taking care of. And, you  
25 know, we've got to have the industry but we've got to

1 have the people to work within the industry, too.

2           And then my concern is that you all will take  
3 all this in consideration and don't do anything, you  
4 know, to get something changed too quick before you know  
5 what the reaction might be. If there is a better way out  
6 there, then look at it. Don't flip that switch too  
7 quick.

8           And, Gentlemen, I thank you for your time.

9           MR. NICHOLS: Thank you, Bob. David Jones.

10          MR. JONES: Good morning, I'm David Jones.  
11 That's J-O-N-E-S. I haven't changed it. I wrote down a  
12 few things I wanted to say.

13          You know, I strongly urge this panel to  
14 reconsider this proposed rule. And it's been several  
15 years since I've worked in the coal mines. And to allow  
16 the coal companies to raise dust levels in mines will  
17 kill more miners.

18          Miners get black lung and many die. I know  
19 black lung kills because it's near and dear to my heart.  
20 I lost my father when he was 49 years old. And I urge  
21 you to scrap this proposed rule. And, you know, this  
22 kind of sounds like this is corporate greed versus the  
23 coal miners' needs is what it sounds like to me. Thank  
24 you.

25          MR. NICHOLS: Thank you. Tom Sweeten.

1 MR. SWEETEN: Good morning again, Mr. Nichols.

2 MR. NICHOLS: Good morning.

3 MR. SWEETEN: Panel. My name is Tom Sweeten, S-  
4 W-E-E-T-E-N. And I represent Local Union 1545 of the  
5 United Mine Workers.

6 I thank you again for the opportunity to speak  
7 to you. I was in Evansville and as I mentioned in  
8 Evansville, I wasn't fully up on the issues of this and  
9 I'm still not fully up on it. I had mentioned that we  
10 had a mathematician here and after reading this, it looks  
11 like you may have had a few statisticians stuck in a room  
12 with him, too, because there's a lot of mathematics and  
13 statistics in there that I'm not really qualified to  
14 comment on.

15 So I'll hold most of my comments to how I feel  
16 about this rule, and I think I made that clear the last  
17 time. But again I'd say that I think this rule should be  
18 -- shouldn't be implemented until some more input is  
19 given from the coal miners themselves.

20 My comments come from myself. Mr. Main is a  
21 real good friend of mine, but I'm a free thinker and I  
22 form my own opinions on this. I wasn't influenced by  
23 anyone in the Union or MSHA or management or anything, it  
24 was just on me.

25 The math formulas might as well have been



1 written in sandscript as far as I was concerned. I don't  
2 know where it goes up to 8%, I don't know if it stays at  
3 2.0 or 2.33. I know what has been -- the testimony  
4 that's been given. I do know that it says when you have  
5 to go to the PAPRs, that it will -- it has to be as a  
6 result of increased dust, or that would be my  
7 understanding of it.

8 I'm still confused, as I said before. Marvin  
9 mentioned about -- when I mentioned I was confused about  
10 the mathematics and the figures and everything, he said  
11 that when Bob Thaxton gave his speech or his  
12 presentation, that that clarified it for him. Well,  
13 Marvin's heard this presentation I know three times and  
14 probably more than that. Not in a public hearing but by  
15 having it explained by Mr. Thaxton and other people from  
16 his office.

17 But 99% of the people, the miners that this  
18 effected, won't hear Mr. Thaxton's speech. I've heard it  
19 and I read his handout and I still don't understand it.  
20 And I think that this strengthened what my stand was,  
21 that this rule is not understandable by the regular coal  
22 miner, the regular safety committeeman or the miners'  
23 representative.

24 Because, as Marvin said, he had to have this  
25 explained by Mr. Thaxton in order to understand it. And

1 again, Mr. Thaxton's not going to get to explain this to  
2 most of these people.

3 I guess even by reading this proposal that  
4 economics is an underlying issue. I think George at the  
5 end there, I think one of the questions he asked Mr. Main  
6 probably reinforced my feeling of that.

7 Well, I don't have to have economics explained  
8 to me, Folks. I was laid off July the 8th of 2001 and I  
9 ain't worked a day in a coal mine since. In twelve days,  
10 they're closing my mine down. So I understand economics.

11 Consolidation Coal is one of the largest coal  
12 companies in the United States. And they didn't close  
13 that mine because of anything in the Act or anything in  
14 30 CFR. They've never said that they was closing that  
15 mine for having to obey the regulations and laws. It was  
16 a downturn in the economy and it was because that they  
17 weren't being profitable at that mine. And we did  
18 everything we could to make it profitable. But it was  
19 just a downturn of the economy. It wasn't because of the  
20 laws or anything else.

21 As I said before, I'd like to comment quite a  
22 bit on the use of these PAPRs or P-A-P-Rs, what we call  
23 Airstream helmets, because I've used them. There's a  
24 couple of us in here that's used them. And what the  
25 result would be if this part of the rule is enacted, and

1 then after that I've got some questions when I get done,  
2 a couple questions, that I couldn't glean out of this.

3           On page 10787, paragraph 3, and I assume this is  
4 in the preamble, and I quote here, Under the proposed  
5 rule if a ventilation plan cannot be verified using all  
6 feasible engineering or environmental controls, the mine  
7 operator may be permitted to use either powered air-  
8 purifying respirators, PAPRs, or verifiable  
9 administrative controls, or a combination of both, as a  
10 supplemental means of control. And then it says see  
11 section III.D. Hierarchy of Dust Controls. MSHA may,  
12 under certain conditions, approve such use only after the  
13 Administrator for Coal Mine Safety and Health has  
14 determined that all feasible engineering or environmental  
15 controls have been adopted in the ventilation plan, but  
16 miners continue to be at risk of overexposure.

17           Now, again, that's where I would base my fact --  
18 my feelings that overexposure would probably mean over  
19 2.0 or 2.3 mg.

20           And I believe this is directly against the Act.  
21 Now, this will have to be hash out somewhere else  
22 besides here. And no where in here did I read, and I  
23 haven't read word for word, but I've gone over it and I  
24 haven't had anything specifically said to me that says 3,  
25 4, 5, 8 mg. But I think that it's implied and that's one

1 of the examples.

2           In another statement in the preamble regarding  
3 the frequency of outby sampling, the justification for  
4 only sampling the outby areas once per year is that if  
5 you have a lower concentration of respirable dust at the  
6 face, it makes sense that you're going to have a lower  
7 concentration of respirable -- and by the way, float  
8 dust, on the outby areas, if it's reduced in the source.

9           Then the concentration may go up and require the  
10 use of PAPRs but no mention is made of increasing the  
11 outby testing. It would seem -- and let's use the --  
12 let's use a 4.0 mg standard. Let's say that your  
13 respirable dust went up to 4.0 mg, by the thinking in the  
14 preamble then your outby float dust and respirable dust  
15 would have to also go up. That's the thinking from the  
16 preamble.

17           So I don't understand why if there's a use of  
18 PAPRs in here, at least you don't increase the use of  
19 outby testing. Either management or the operator or  
20 MSHA. It seems to me like there's a conflict in there.

21           Also on page 10787, and this is a second quote  
22 from this page, it's the paragraph after that -- or it's  
23 in the same paragraph. District managers may also  
24 approve the use of supplemental controls for limited  
25 periods of time when unusual or intermittent adverse

1 conditions can result in miners not being fully protected  
2 by the approved dust control plan.

3           Let me interrupt myself here just a minute.

4 What is the limited amount of time there?

5           MR. THAXTON: Thirty days?

6           MR. SWEETEN: Pardon me?

7           MR. THAXTON: The regulation says no more than  
8 30 days.

9           MR. SWEETEN: Thirty days, okay. I interpret  
10 this to mean that the District manager has the discretion  
11 to -- and without comment from the representative of the  
12 miner, no comment from the miner?

13           MR. THAXTON: It would be part of the operator's  
14 plan that's submitted, which the miners' rep does have  
15 the option to submit comments when that plan is being  
16 reviewed for approval.

17           MR. SWEETEN: So then they would -- they would  
18 have to submit a plan, it wouldn't just be to go to,  
19 let's say, Jim Oaks in District 8 and say, Mr. Oaks,  
20 we're coming up on an anomaly and we will need 30 days to  
21 get through this?

22           MR. THAXTON: No, they have to spell out in  
23 their plan and have that supplementary control --  
24 supplemental controls spelled out in their plan and how  
25 they're going to use them, where they're going to be

1 used. And like I said then, they would only be able to  
2 use them for a maximum of 30 days without --

3 MR. SWEETEN: Where is this stated?

4 MR. REYNOLDS: It's actually in the part of the  
5 rule that would be in the 75 CFR.

6 MR. SWEETEN: Okay, I can find it. It's not in  
7 the preamble then.

8 Okay, as it's in the plans now, and there's been  
9 numerous -- as a matter of fact, the standard operating  
10 procedure for some districts, that they say they cannot  
11 maintain their air velocity and their quantity on the  
12 longwall face until they achieve a major roof fall or a  
13 certain amount of distance has been gone. Let's say 1 to  
14 5 or -- I don't even know what each plan specifies.

15 And then they are not -- until that's achieved  
16 after the initial start up of a longwall, they're not  
17 responsible to carry -- let's say if you have to have 300  
18 feet velocity and they're not under any kind of quantity  
19 for that period until they get a fall. Will the PAPER  
20 plan be the same way then?

21 Let's say -- and I don't see anything in here  
22 and, again, I haven't read the rule, I apologize for  
23 that, I didn't find it. But let's say that it's just in  
24 the ventilation plan and we have a right to comment on  
25 it, that it's in the ventilation plan that for the first

1 250 to 500 feet or until a major roof fall has occurred,  
2 then PAPRs will be worn, regardless of what the dust  
3 tests have shown for.

4 MR. THAXTON: If I'm understanding what you're  
5 asking, when you first start out a longwall panel, there  
6 are going to be sufficient -- there are going to be  
7 certain engineering controls that have to be present.

8 From previous practice, the District will  
9 understand what's common or what's useful in their area  
10 for that particular mine. Those controls will be  
11 required to be in place. The operator can also submit  
12 that I'm unable to assure that the ventilating air  
13 current is going to go completely across the face and do  
14 what I want it to do because I don't have a fall yet.  
15 Until I get that first fall, I can't assure that.

16 I want to use powered air-purifying respirators  
17 as a supplement for the beginning of this panel until I  
18 get my first fall. That would all be included in the  
19 proposed plan. The miners' rep would have the  
20 opportunity to submit comments in relation to that during  
21 the review by the Agency.

22 MR. SWEETEN: Okay, why I'm bringing this up,  
23 because before when it said that PAPRs would only be  
24 approved after the Administrator, after it went to the  
25 Administrator, and now we've changed it to where the

1 District manager can do it and it doesn't have to go any  
2 higher than that.

3 MR. THAXTON: You're looking at two different  
4 situations. Supplemental controls for less than 30 days  
5 is not something where we're saying that we've exhausted  
6 all feasible engineering controls. This is a short  
7 duration exposure that we're trying to put something else  
8 in to account for that short term exposure.

9 When they have to go through the Administrator,  
10 that's when an operator has exhausted all feasible  
11 engineering controls. There are no methods available to  
12 them to maintain that entity. And at that point, the  
13 evaluation is made by the Agency and it goes to the  
14 Administrator for Coal Mines. So the operator cannot  
15 utilize that supplemental control program for more than  
16 30 days without exhausting all feasible engineering  
17 controls and putting it as a permanent fixture in the  
18 plan.

19 MR. SWEETEN: But it could be used multiple  
20 times. I'm saying the multiple time would be each start  
21 up of a longwall until you get a major roof fall. But  
22 what if that's over 30 days? And that's possible to be  
23 over 30 days.

24 MR. THAXTON: If it's over 30 days the operator  
25 has to resubmit a plan that spells out the respirator



1 protection program and stipulating that the Agency would  
2 have to determine that they have exhausted all feasible  
3 engineering controls.

4           If there are other controls that the Agency  
5 thinks would be applicable to reduce the exposure, the  
6 operator would be forced to do that before they would be  
7 approved.

8           MR. SWEETEN: I'm not understanding here. Maybe  
9 I'm not phrasing this right. If you put it in the plan  
10 and you just mentioned you could, that PAPRs will be  
11 required -- I mean -- this is a scenario, this isn't  
12 written in stone. And this plan says PAPRs will be worn  
13 until you get your first roof fall or -- and there's a  
14 footage in there also, let's say 500 foot, if you don't  
15 get attain the first roof fall of 500 feet within 30  
16 days, then they have to resubmit that? Because it's  
17 already in their ventilation plan that it gives -- it  
18 doesn't give a time limit, it gives an event.

19           MR. THAXTON: But the use of supplemental  
20 controls without exhausting feasible engineering controls  
21 is only permitted for 30 days. After that point the  
22 regulation requires that the operator has to go through  
23 verification of the plan, establishing that all feasible  
24 engineering controls have been put in place before they  
25 would be allowed the use of PAPRs or administrative

1 controls to gain compliance.

2 MR. SWEETEN: So that --

3 MR. THAXTON: That's under -- I mean there's two  
4 sections that you need to look at in the reg itself.  
5 70.209 under the proposed rules and 70.212, both go to  
6 supplementary controls, when they can be used and how  
7 they can be used.

8 MR. SWEETEN: Okay, thank you. So then even  
9 though it is in the approved ventilation plan, the miner  
10 has a chance to look at it. If there's any comments or  
11 anything, PAPRs are approved till, like I said, an event  
12 as opposed to a time line. It doesn't matter if that  
13 event isn't reached in 30 days, they still are -- they  
14 still -- PAPRs still can't be used on that face then?

15 MR. THAXTON: Yes. For only 30 days, period,  
16 that's it. That's written actually in the reg itself.

17 MR. SWEETEN: I shouldn't have interrupted  
18 myself. One thing, and the supplements -- or like the  
19 supplements on a plan like that, if your air goes out on  
20 your belt and some mines do. Most of them with longwalls  
21 will bring the air in the belt, but some of them go out.  
22 That's also going to increase your dust in the outby  
23 area, especially at your transfer points and at your  
24 regulators and everything, where people have to work on  
25 the belt line and everything. Having that outby areas

1 tested once a year is just -- I disagree wholeheartedly  
2 with that.

3           MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Can I just make a comment?  
4 That right now all outby areas that's not within 200 feet  
5 of the face are 2.0 mg. I believe that the belt air  
6 provision requires it to be maintained at 1.0 mg, which  
7 is much more stringent than we currently have. And  
8 there's no more limit -- you know, for example, right now  
9 if it's outby 200 feet, it's 2.0 mg. And it doesn't  
10 matter now, we're going to be requiring from 1.0 mg for  
11 cubic meter as the standards --

12           MR. SWEETEN: If you don't test it but once a  
13 year, how are you going to know it's 1.0 mg?

14           MR. THAXTON: Well, we're going to be checking  
15 it. And of course that -- so -- well, we realize now if  
16 intake air is used on the belt, belt intake air is used  
17 for -- intake air is part of the MMU. It's sampled each  
18 time we sample the MMU, if that's the case.

19           MR. SWEETEN: I'm cognizant of that but I didn't  
20 say that.

21           MR. THAXTON: Outby -- and you're saying if the  
22 air is going out the belt line --

23           MR. SWEETEN: Correct.

24           MR. THAXTON: -- as exhausting as opposed to  
25 intaking, and that's true. Under the current procedures

1 that are proposed in our inspections, we would only take  
2 samples outby once a year.

3           However, if the data that has been presented and  
4 available to us since we've had these regulations in --  
5 the dust samples, does not show inspections in the outby  
6 areas, if you have data that indicates that there is  
7 going to be higher concentrations in certain areas outby,  
8 then I encourage you to submit that information to the  
9 committee so that it can be reviewed and determined  
10 whether there's  
11 -- adjustments need to be made.

12           MR. SWEETEN: How am I going to get data without  
13 a dust --

14           MR. THAXTON: The current data, we -- I mean the  
15 operators are required to sample outby areas that are  
16 designated areas six times a year. MSHA also samples  
17 once a year currently.

18           Like I said, we've reviewed the data for the  
19 last -- since 1981 on looking back and sampling results.  
20 Most recently we've looked at 2002 as the latest data  
21 available. We do not see high dust concentrations being  
22 shown in outby areas on operator or MSHA samples  
23 collected. That's the basis of part of our determination  
24 on the frequency of sampling that's needed.

25           If you have information that would, you know,

1 show otherwise, like I said, I would encourage you to  
2 bring that to the committee in written form so that you  
3 have it to present it to us.

4           MR. SWEETEN: I don't have the information, of  
5 course, because right now supposedly we're on a 2.0 mg  
6 rule. However, if other people are right on this and we  
7 go up to 5, 6, 7, 8 mg, like I said before, common sense  
8 is going to tell you if you're that much on respirable  
9 dust, your float dust is going to follow. And we're not  
10 going to have the data because there is going to be  
11 sampling once a year.

12           I mean you're asking me to compare apples and  
13 oranges here. You're asking me to give you data under a  
14 2.0 mg rule when we're going to be under raised  
15 milligrams, if this is correct. If what we say is  
16 correct, I mean I can't give you any data when we're  
17 under a 2.0 mg rule on a 6.0 mg, what's going to happen  
18 on that. There's just no way I can do it. And you're  
19 not going to collect your data except one time per year.

20           MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: The operator -- there is no  
21 change in the provision that requires an operator to  
22 establish designated areas outby, to maintain those  
23 designators -- designated areas at or below the  
24 applicable standard. He has to identify the controls  
25 you're going to be using. We're not raising any

1 standards. He's going to have to control levels outby.

2 MR. SWEETEN: Okay, I think we've about got that  
3 poor old horse on his knees now, so we'll quit that.

4 MR. NICHOLS: Do you think we can keep him down  
5 there?

6 MR. SWEETEN: I believe he's wanting a drink.  
7 And I'm just going to hit on this just a little bit on  
8 the outby and like I mentioned before, if you do increase  
9 your float dust on the outby areas, it's been shown  
10 through tests at -- or a demonstration at the Academy at  
11 Beckley and of course by a disaster down in Alabama that  
12 killed 13 miners, that any increase in float coal dust is  
13 definitely, definitely hazardous to the health of the  
14 miners and to the property of the mine.

15 Mr. Main and even this rule has gone ahead and  
16 they're -- everyone, and myself included, advocating the  
17 use of the PDMS, the personal dust monitors. And I am,  
18 too. I know that in the question, and I don't have it  
19 with me the question and answer sheet that you handed out  
20 this time, it was mentioned that the cost was forbidding.  
21 And I believe it was from seven to fifteen thousand  
22 dollars, that's on the back there. Per unit.

23 I don't think cost was a figure -- was a factor  
24 when we went into our SESRs and MSHA required every  
25 person there to carry an SESR or in my case, at the mine

1 I worked at, we had a storage plan. I can't dispute the  
2 figures that it's seven to -- I mean the research cost  
3 and everything else. I would like to see the use of the  
4 PDM. I think there was another thing mentioned in there  
5 and correct me if I'm wrong, but I believe it was --  
6 you're wanting to get on with this and to protect the  
7 miner. But we've been kind of hashing this out for a  
8 good while. So I believe -- I don't know when this would  
9 be ready. I think someone said probably by September to  
10 have a working model of this. Now, I don't know if it's  
11 in production or not. But again, I'd advocate the use of  
12 the PDMs strongly to detect how much dust that we all are  
13 breathing.

14 I don't need a PDM to tell me when I leave for  
15 vacation on a Saturday and by Tuesday I'm still -- pardon  
16 me for being indelicate, but blowing my nose and hacking  
17 up coal dust for three to four days and it gets in the  
18 corner of your eyes for three or four days. I don't have  
19 to be a -- have a degree in medical science to know that  
20 I'm getting a lot of dust down there, Folks. I don't  
21 have to have a PDM to tell me that. But I do have to  
22 have a PDM to implement and enforce the laws.

23 I believe in the Act. It's helped me quite a  
24 bit. I filed numerous 105(c)s and 103(g)s under the Act  
25 when I felt that was required. I just got done with a

1 103(g) that went all the way to the Solicitor's office.

2 MSHA can solve -- other coal companies disagreed  
3 that you should have two escapeways in the coal mine.

4 Even if that mine is idle. I wrote a 103(g) on it and  
5 the Solicitor's office, by using the Act and by the law,  
6 determined that, yes, that was correct. So I believe in  
7 it.

8 I believe that this rule changes the Act. And I  
9 don't like to see it changed. It's not perfect but it's  
10 all we've got now and it's worked for me quite a bit.  
11 It's kept my job.

12 This will probably go to court if it's  
13 determined and that will be between attorneys and the  
14 Solicitor's office and I definitely don't want to get in  
15 the middle of that any more.

16 On the PAPRs, one other time, and I brought this  
17 up in Evansville, but I think it's important enough to  
18 bring it up again. As I said earlier in this  
19 presentation, I am a past PAPR user. It sounds kind of  
20 like I'm a drug addict or something, but I'm a past PAPR  
21 user and I'm trying to quit now. But I mentioned they  
22 hurt your neck. They are terribly uncomfortable.

23 We have a lot of weight on our heads anyhow  
24 because of the hard hat and the hearing protection and  
25 your light. And again, you can't wear -- and under the



1 new ones maybe you can, but on ours -- maybe the  
2 gentleman from NIOSH could comment, can you wear ear  
3 protection with these? Can you wear the muffs along with  
4 the plugs?

5 MR. HEARL: I'm not sure.

6 MR. SWEETEN: I don't know on the newer -- I  
7 know we couldn't. And see, in there, under the new --  
8 the previous hearing regs, we have some miners that have  
9 to wear dual ear protection to stay in compliance because  
10 of their test and they have hearing damage. And it is  
11 required that they wear -- so here we go, we've got a  
12 PAPR on and now we've got plugs in and we don't have  
13 this.

14 And I will add that that PAPR does magnify  
15 sound. It condenses it in there and it does magnify  
16 sound. So, you know, this is kind of going against  
17 itself right there.

18 They fog up of course, even the spray doesn't  
19 work on them. They're unsanitary. As I mentioned, you  
20 might have four on a section. We change out at the face.  
21 If a guy does -- is able to go change his filter up at  
22 the work station and clean them out, they just use spray.  
23 And if someone has perspiration or some kind of cut or  
24 open sore on his face, the other guy has to put it on  
25 right over it. The threat of hepatitis and things like

1 that's pretty bad. The filters plug up. If you're in a  
2 heavy dust atmosphere -- now I know that I can get 20.0  
3 mg of dust in a shot. And then if I took a test I still  
4 wouldn't be over 2.0 mg. A lot of times that filter will  
5 grab that. It also gets moisture in there and it plugs  
6 them up, makes it hard to breathe. The face shelf gets  
7 dirty. You try to wipe them off, you can't see.

8           So I've got a proposition for you guys. You're  
9 going to go to Birmingham and you're going to go to  
10 Colorado I think, two more meetings, is that correct?

11           When you're setting up there listen, put a PAPR  
12 on and set the whole time. Just put one on and use the  
13 air. Every once in a while have somebody come by and  
14 throw a little coal dust on the front of it. Try to  
15 communicate, as close as we are here, with me -- well, I  
16 won't be in Birmingham, but with the person at the desk.

17           Take that filter and stop it up to 50%  
18 efficiency because that's what you're going to have after  
19 about four hours. Now I don't have any math or  
20 statistics to back that up but I'd say that's probably  
21 what it is.

22           And then when you're setting here and  
23 everything, about three hours into the presentation with  
24 the guy next to you to switch them over. And hopefully  
25 he's got a fever blister or something. Because that's

1 what we have to do at the face.

2 I'm trying trying to flip on this. That's  
3 exactly what happens. And these guys are working down  
4 there, they have to work for sometimes ten hours on the  
5 face there. At least eight hours. If they work ten hour  
6 shifts -- or at our mines we worked 12 hour shifts, we  
7 changed out at the face with the guys that had been  
8 working ten hours on the face. That's reality.

9 You set there and it wouldn't hurt if you took  
10 these back to the office -- make it a five and a half  
11 foot ceiling, too. So you've got to lean down with that  
12 thing on your neck.

13 I mean we're talking something here -- and the  
14 reason I'm bringing this up, Folks, these guys ain't  
15 going to wear these PAPRs. I can tell you right now.  
16 Well, I don't think they will. I don't know, but I don't  
17 think -- I know what happened in the application that I'm  
18 familiar with.

19 MR. REYNOLDS: Mr. Sweeten, I just wanted to ask  
20 you one thing. I may not wear a PAPR in my office for a  
21 while, but I did actually go --

22 MR. SWEETEN: Yes.

23 MR. REYNOLDS: On 10863 and 10864 I know there's  
24 a lot on that in the rule. But there is what we expect  
25 the operator to do to address a lot of the things that

1 you've brought up here. And I just wanted to mention  
2 that, you know, if you have any other suggestions for  
3 them to -- I know you don't want us to --

4 MR. SWEETEN: Well, I've got some suggestions  
5 where you can put them.

6 MR. REYNOLDS: If there's anything in there that  
7 we missed in all the list of requirements that we would  
8 impose on the operator to address some of the concerns  
9 about fever blisters and -- I mean in here we would  
10 expect to have a PAPR for each miner and to identify the  
11 PAPR for that miner and to do all the maintenance and to  
12 avoid the clogging and some of the things that you  
13 mentioned.

14 MR. SWEETEN: Okay.

15 MR. REYNOLDS: And if there's anything we  
16 missed, we'd appreciate it if you'd look at it and let us  
17 know. Other than I understand you don't want to use  
18 PAPRs, but just in case you slip and put one -- you know,  
19 what would you expect somebody using them.

20 MR. SWEETEN: If I slip and put one back on my  
21 head, they're going to have to reopen the coal mine.  
22 That's probably not going to happen.

23 What was that page number again, please?

24 MR. REYNOLDS: It's 10863.

25 MR. SWEETEN: Thank you. Mr. Nichols, during my

1 presentation in Evansville two or three times you  
2 mentioned the single sample rule, reading that, when I  
3 started railing against the companies and everything.

4           And I said I'd read it. The single sample rule  
5 is an improvement. It has to be, rather than using the  
6 averaging. But I must give you an example of this or how  
7 I feel about it.

8           Let's say that we was out in the hall drinking a  
9 cup of coffee and I mentioned my car was going to quit on  
10 me. And I said the brakes aren't any good and it's not  
11 running right and I said I've got to get a decent car.  
12 And you said, Tom, I've got a car, let's go out and look  
13 at it.

14           We went out there and I said, Marvin, the  
15 engine's blowed up in it, the transmission is laying on  
16 the ground and all the windows is blowed up. And you  
17 said, yeah, but, Tom, it's got good brakes on it. Now  
18 that's kind of how I look at that.

19           This rule has got a whole lot of bad with it,  
20 but it's just got one good thing about it that I could  
21 see. And again, you've got -- I haven't read the whole  
22 thing.

23           I have one other question that I forgot to bring  
24 up a while ago. And what is the exact time of the sample  
25 time? Under MSHA, as I understand it, it's 480 hours --

1 or I'm sorry, minutes, correct? How about under the  
2 operator?

3 MR. THAXTON: The operator sampling that's  
4 required is verification sampling or quarterly sampling.  
5 Both of those are full shift production time. The  
6 sample is turned on when the miners reach the MMU, and  
7 the sampler is turned off when they exit the MMU at the  
8 end of the shift. That's what I was saying this morning,  
9 if they actually spend nine hours on the section, not  
10 counting their travel time, then the pump has to run the  
11 nine hours.

12 MR. SWEETEN: Okay, so it's not actually portal-  
13 to-portal then. It's production time on the MMU then.

14 MR. THAXTON: Correct. And we say it's the time  
15 that the miners step foot off and get onto the MMU and  
16 when they leave the MMU.

17 MR. SWEETEN: Okay.

18 MR. THAXTON: So it's not when they actually  
19 start turning the drums over or anything. It's when they  
20 actually show up on the MMU.

21 MR. SWEETEN: Okay. Okay, thank you. That's  
22 all I have.

23 MR. NICHOLS: Okay, Tom. You wouldn't be  
24 opposed to us sampling at a higher rate of production  
25 either, would you? Rather than the 60% that's required

1 now, you'd like the idea of us requiring a higher level,  
2 wouldn't you?

3           MR. SWEETEN: I'm glad you mention that. I'd  
4 have to figure out -- and this happened at my place.  
5 It's kind of like these mathematician things. You really  
6 don't know what figures you're getting. Because  
7 sometimes we would sample under raw production and  
8 sometimes we sample under clean coal. And I'll give you  
9 an example of how that happened. I'm on a section, let's  
10 say -- and I'm going to use a driving section as opposed  
11 to a longwall section. And how many shuttle cars did you  
12 get? A hundred. Well, there's ten ton. We go to a  
13 thousand ton.

14           That's not how sometimes they figure that.  
15 They'll take the mine wide and say -- well, they go by  
16 footage any more but I'm used to shuttle cars, ten  
17 shuttle cars, this means 600 ton because mine wide.  
18 Well, we've got the longwall thrown in there and I know  
19 this is getting complicated and believe me, I've got  
20 enough crap running around in my head to get complicated.

21           And they used the longwall and everything, mine  
22 wide. Unless they need more or less production and those  
23 figures can be wiggled.

24           So as your question, I really don't have an  
25 opinion to where you have more production or less

1 production. I know how it worked at our place for a  
2 while. And it was changed.

3 MR. NICHOLS: Okay, Tom, thanks. Okay, Gerri  
4 Penski Mohr. And I hope I got that name right.

5 MS. MOHR: I am Gerri Penski Mohr. That is M-O-  
6 H-R. And I am a coal miner with 20 years experience.  
7 Eighteen at the face, 16 on a roofbolter.

8 I can tell you with some certainty that when the  
9 coal operators were conducting a dust sample, they were  
10 not taken in compliance. We were asked to do our -- it  
11 was suggested that we should have to do such things as  
12 hang our sampler in the intake. We -- if we were on a  
13 miner, we were told to be sure and stand behind the  
14 curtain. And on many occasions we would have the belts  
15 to go down mysteriously when we were carrying the pump.

16 So if the operators did not comply with the way  
17 things are now, we certainly cannot expect them or trust  
18 them to comply with any new regulations. And I  
19 personally do not see how one sample could ever be  
20 faulty, knowing the way that they do their sampling now.

21 I have not ever used one of the PAPRs. I know  
22 when I was working I would not use another miner's  
23 gloves. I would certainly not put on his boots. So I  
24 don't think that if they asked me to put on his  
25 respirator that I would feel very comfortable doing that.



1 I know that you can contract bronchitis, flu.  
2 Those are minor. What happens to the man that contracts  
3 hepatitis, TB or even worse, HIV. Anyone that's worked  
4 in the coal industry knows that the coal operators only  
5 do what they are required -- what they are made to do.  
6 The fact that you have written in there things that they  
7 have to do to keep the PAPRs clean and sanitized is not  
8 going to happen.

9 You're going to come in to change at the face  
10 and your boss is going to say you do not have time to go  
11 sanitize your PAPR, put it on and get to work. This  
12 comes from experience with other areas that they tell you  
13 that things have to be done. You have to -- on a unit  
14 where you're running a diesel car, you have to change  
15 your filter or clean your filter. No, we do not have  
16 time to do that. You will do that if the belt goes down  
17 or if the miner goes down.

18 So I know personally that the coal operators  
19 cannot be trusted now nor in the future. So I would be  
20 very concerned about using a PAPR.

21 Also, we are still having cases of black lung  
22 every day. One of the gentlemen said that the outby area  
23 is normally very clean for us to breathe. However, I  
24 have a very good friend that just was -- well, not just  
25 diagnosed, she has recently gotten her award for federal

1 black lung. Most of her 22 years was spent outby. I  
2 would like for someone to tell her that our outby air  
3 does not need to be monitored regularly. Explain to her  
4 how she got black lung from outby air.

5 I definitely would advocate the PCDMs. And  
6 there is no reason, no reason, why with the advent of  
7 manual technology research why these cannot be researched  
8 and provided, cost effective, for every coal miner.

9 And I think that that is the answer to our  
10 problems. We need 24/7, 365 days of air monitoring.  
11 That is the only way we are going to get rid of black  
12 lung. Thank you.

13 MR. NICHOLS: Thank you, Gerri. As with our  
14 three previous hearings, we're going to work through  
15 lunch and not take a lunch break. Our next presenter  
16 will be Russ Stilwell.

17 MR. STILWELL: It is good afternoon by a minute  
18 I think. Good afternoon. My name is Russ Stilwell. I  
19 appreciate coming down here and I'm going to be very  
20 brief.

21 And I just want to say for the record -- and I  
22 listened to the testimony over in Evansville and it  
23 amazes me of the years I've been in the mining industry,  
24 it just amazes me and I hope that that is caught with  
25 this panel as well, when we get coal miners coming out of

1 the mines to testify before these hearings, that they  
2 really tell it so simple and so clearly and so pungent  
3 that it's crystal clear on what needs to be done. I  
4 really hope that you all understand that. Because it  
5 just does amaze me when I hear these gentlemen and ladies  
6 before me tell their story of what it's like in a coal  
7 mine.

8           And I think the one person that summed it up as  
9 well, and I think it deserves repeating, and it was a bit  
10 funny but it really made the point come home. I don't  
11 recall his name but when you're giving a baby a bath you  
12 don't put deep sea scuba diving gear on a baby, you just  
13 lower the level of the water in the tub. Now that makes  
14 sense where we come from in coal communities. I know  
15 that makes sense where you come from.

16           And I think the same thing. And I think in  
17 reference to the PAPRs, it's like we can do the mining  
18 and protect the miner at the same time but requiring  
19 these PAPRs. But I think also from what Mr. Main said  
20 earlier, that a proposal was that if we take the  
21 milligrams from 2.0 mg to 1.0 mg, that that's kind of  
22 like lowering the water for the baby getting a bath. I  
23 think that's what he was saying. I think we all  
24 understand that. That if we're not getting the job done  
25 -- and this lady, I think it was Ms. Chapman, talked

1 about the human cost, talked about the financial cost,  
2 talked about all the costs associated.

3           And then with these personal monitors. That to  
4 take that into consideration is something that I think  
5 this Agency needs to do. And I started in the mines in  
6 1970 and I really didn't realize how unsafe it was until  
7 I left the mines in the '80s because it was a dramatic  
8 improvement for the better, without question, without  
9 doubt. Without MSHA, the Act came in in '69, and the  
10 real implementation probably hit my mind in the very  
11 early '70s, without doubt did a marvelous job, without  
12 doubt have saved a lot of lives with the safety  
13 enforcement you have in MSHA. I think it's a wonderful  
14 Agency and the mine workers and many others would  
15 probably agree with that. That it's a strong agency and  
16 it's a strong enforcement.

17           However, when we look at the occupational  
18 diseases and dust control, we need to make it equally as  
19 strong as we can.

20           And then I think lastly here, and I just looked  
21 at these questions this morning, referring to -- the one  
22 I always like to look at because I said the other day I  
23 do have an opportunity from time to time that we get to  
24 make laws in what I do in my job over in Indiana.

25           MSHA looks forward to availability of personal

1 devices and have incentives for their use. Don't know  
2 when they're going to be available. But then the thing  
3 that concerns me moreover, the units that are projected  
4 cost a lot of money, 7,000 to 15,000 or whatever that  
5 case may be. It's uncertain when we can expect the  
6 industry to make a complete transition. That's number  
7 one.

8           Number two, I think we've heard so many miners,  
9 at least in Evansville, I assume in the other locations,  
10 I don't know, I assume, that this is the best methodology  
11 to determine dust in the mines.

12           And I hear here that, well, we're not sure when  
13 they're going to be available but I think I heard from  
14 the gentleman from NIOSH yesterday that they're in a test  
15 case now and it's reasonably likely but not guaranteed,  
16 reasonably likely at least some point this year if the  
17 tests in the field are indicative of the test in the  
18 labs, these things will be commercially available in very  
19 short order. Unless I -- I think I heard something  
20 similar to that.

21           MR. HEARL: What I said was I think that the --  
22 the testing in the field is beginning this month and it's  
23 going to run through August. And then commercialization  
24 would follow. But that's actually for a matter for the  
25 private sector to do that.

1 MR. STILWELL: Okay, sure. Well, I didn't hear  
2 that clearly. Thank you very much.

3 But it's uncertain when we can expect the  
4 industry to make a complete transition to the device.  
5 And I would suggest -- or I guess number one, I think the  
6 rule's inappropriate and probably need to come back and  
7 make a new rule, including this and other comments made.

8 But it wouldn't be uncertain to expect the  
9 industry to make a complete transition to this device, it  
10 would not be uncertain if you required the industry to do  
11 that. It just wouldn't be uncertain. It would be  
12 certain. Much like I said the other day, and that was  
13 just one example, I suspect there would be thousands of  
14 examples of government agencies saying this is not going  
15 to be allowed any more. Miles per gallon for a vehicles.  
16 It's pretty high now. Twenty years ago it wasn't very  
17 high. Air bags or seatbelts and on and on and on. It  
18 doesn't become uncertain when an agency says, no, it is  
19 going to be certain. And then when you have rationale to  
20 back it up because -- why it will be uncertain. I don't  
21 know which person you go back to. I guess I could go  
22 back to Ms. Chapman for -- the rationale is, we all want  
23 the same thing. I know the Agency wants that. I have no  
24 doubt, the Agency wants to eradicate the dust and black  
25 lung in the mines. I have no doubt you all feel the same

1 way, I have no doubt whatsoever that you feel exactly  
2 like I do.

3           Let's start that process. I think the Agency --  
4 you've got the teeth to do this here and I think you've  
5 demonstrated in other aspects of this Agency, you've got  
6 the teeth to be real strong. You've saved a lot of  
7 lives, this Agency has, over the years.

8           I think it's time when we get into the dust  
9 monitoring and how that you implement these standards.  
10 And I understand the productivity. And we want the mines  
11 to be productive. My God, they're productive today  
12 beyond imagination of 30 years ago. With a whole lot  
13 less coal miners. But we're still losing a thousand  
14 miners a year, more or less, if you will, to black lung.  
15 And it's unacceptable.

16           But this Agency, and I implore upon you, to use  
17 these personal devices and require them. And it won't be  
18 uncertain whatsoever. It won't be uncertain whatsoever.  
19 I would suspect that the industry and others really  
20 fought the '69 Act in a big way. I wasn't part of that  
21 debate but I suspect they really didn't like it a lot.

22           I also suspect that many things that MSHA has  
23 required that the industry didn't like, and for the good  
24 of the miners. And ultimately for the good of the  
25 industry. And I implore you to do the same thing on

1 this, is -- hopefully, that you review coming out with  
2 this rule and that we don't see statements -- and I know  
3 this is just a Q and A, it's not part of the record, I  
4 understand that. But don't say that it's uncertain when  
5 we can expect the industry to make a transition. Come  
6 out with a rule that says this will happen so that the  
7 miners will have the peace of mind that it is certain at  
8 a given time when we'll have these devices so that they  
9 can monitor on a daily basis, on a 24/7 what's going to  
10 occur. I think that's probably in the best interest of  
11 the miners throughout this country.

12           Ultimately it's probably in the best interest of  
13 the industry. Sometimes we have to force an industry to  
14 do something they say they can't do. And without doubt  
15 it's in the best interest of this Agency to continually  
16 protect the interest of the miners. So I appreciate  
17 putting this on the record and appreciate you coming to  
18 Lexington.

19           MR. NICHOLS: Paul Newton.

20           MR. NEWTON: I'm Paul Newton, N-E-W-T-O-N. I  
21 look up there at your panel here and I realize that  
22 probably you would have a really good job if it wasn't  
23 for coal miners. And I thought, well, maybe I could get  
24 a job with -- half of you have gray hair and I have gray  
25 hair. I don't know whether that's a criteria, probably



1 not, but I just realized that there's a lot of  
2 differences in the way we feel.

3           There's a couple things that I'd like to ask  
4 about and I don't understand, I'd like to ask Frank. On  
5 these dust monitors that you're talking about, this one  
6 here that you gave me the picture to, my question is, are  
7 they effective in measuring the quartz that's in the air?  
8 You said that they measure just -- what I understood --  
9 let me explain what I understood and maybe I didn't  
10 understand it all, but that it just measures the amount  
11 of dust and it vibrates to that and that vibration is  
12 what measures that amount of dust that comes down to this  
13 instrument.

14           Then does it measure the amount of quartz that's  
15 in that dust?

16           MR. HEARL: Quartz would have to be measured  
17 separately because the only way to really analyze quartz,  
18 the way it's done now in mining, is with an infrared  
19 device. It's back in the laboratory basically. There  
20 are no sample -- there are no instruments now that  
21 measure quartz directly.

22           MR. NEWTON: Okay, that's what I was wondering,  
23 if that instrument did that.

24           I've heard and I've never wore the helmet. I  
25 wore other things in the mine, I've had to wear masks at

1 different times, and when I was doing a lot of the clean  
2 up, falls and grinding up the rock and getting it out of  
3 the entry, especially the belt entries, tremendous amount  
4 of dust, tremendous. And we wore masks. And setting  
5 there on the miner just pulling the levers, keeping that  
6 thing going, wasn't a real big issue physically.

7           But when you got out and you had to do something  
8 else, where you moved a cable, where you had to prepare  
9 other things, it become impossible to breathe. It become  
10 impossible to really get your air, because you're limited  
11 on air anyway and then you limit again by putting  
12 something on your face. And even if it didn't stop up,  
13 even if you had a fresh filter, even if you had a brand  
14 new one, in just a little bit you were sweating  
15 profusely, you couldn't see with your goggles. I mean it  
16 was just impossible.

17           And the first thing you do when you can't  
18 breathe, is fix it so you can. And you just pull it off.  
19 And that's what's going to happen with these PAPRs.  
20 When you can't breathe, you're going to have to remove  
21 them. So you're going to breathe.

22           MR. THAXTON: Are you talking of a negative  
23 pressure respirator that you actually had to seal to your  
24 face --

25           MR. NEWTON: Right, right.

1 MR. THAXTON: And this was done how many years  
2 ago?

3 MR. NEWTON: Several years ago, several years  
4 ago. Before these PAPRs even came out. And I realize  
5 they're more of a loose fitting, it's got more air  
6 volume. But even when you restrict air to your face or  
7 to your head, you're going to get hot. You're got to get  
8 hot immediately if you start working very hard at all.  
9 You're going to get hot even if you don't have anything  
10 on and you're working hard. But it adds to that.

11 MR. THAXTON: But you're expressing what  
12 happened when you were wearing --

13 MR. NEWTON: Right.

14 MR. THAXTON: -- the negative pressure  
15 respirator.

16 MR. NEWTON: Right. Yes, okay. One question --  
17 one thought that I had also is with George here. I think  
18 George said it pretty well. That we're talking about  
19 production. And I thank you, George, for your honesty.  
20 Because you talked about that the production has  
21 increased. The production has increased tremendously  
22 over the years. The production now is much greater than  
23 it was when I was in there.

24 But what happens is, if we throw away safety  
25 because of production, and you guys never have agreed

1 with that, but it seems at this point you're kind of  
2 agreeing with that. You think that production should be  
3 -- we can get production -- it's okay and we can let dust  
4 rise because we've got to keep production going.

5           But there's so much that we can do. If we can  
6 put a man on the moon, can't we -- can't we bring the  
7 standards of dust control up in our mines? If it's a  
8 forced issue, you know, if they said we have to do it --  
9 you guys say they have to do it, they're going to do it.  
10 And then the personal monitors is a must. This dear  
11 lady, birthday today without her husband, I wish I had a  
12 rose to give to her today. And I think the statement she  
13 made was, and the way I feel about these issues, is  
14 please, God, no. Please, God, no. Thank you.

15           MR. NICHOLS: David Owen.

16           MR. OWEN: Good afternoon. I'm David Owen, O-W-  
17 E-N. And I'd like to ask the panel a few questions.  
18 First, in previous hearings a lot of emphasis and time  
19 was spent on the example given and your explanation of  
20 the 3.2 and the single sample. On how the miners  
21 experience the 3.2 mg of dust would be better off because  
22 he or her company would receive a citation.

23           Number one question is, how does this lessen  
24 what that miner is breathing for that day, or for the  
25 days in between from the time the sample was taken till

1 the reports get back? How does that lessen what he is  
2 breathing?

3 MR. THAXTON: The results of that sample result  
4 in a citation which requires corrective action. So the  
5 plan parameters would probably be increased, actions  
6 would have to be put in place that would prevent that  
7 from happening again. So that you're actually preventing  
8 that exposure then in the future.

9 MR. OWEN: In the future. Until the next sample  
10 is taken and it's out of compliance. What about the time  
11 frame between the time that the sample is taken and the  
12 time that --

13 MR. THAXTON: You have to realize, too -- I mean  
14 in comparison to what you have today, they're having to  
15 take five samples and waiting for those analysis to come  
16 back, so it takes longer. So you're not able to take  
17 action quicker. The single sample allows us to recognize  
18 and determine the overexposures in a faster time frame  
19 because you're only relying on one sample. And based on  
20 that sample, then we're going to require the operator to  
21 take corrective action and get those actions in place  
22 quicker.

23 So you're going to reduce the amount of time  
24 that a miner would be exposed to those higher  
25 concentrations.

1           MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Let me add to that. Okay,  
2 what -- which is kind of important, is that we recognize  
3 that. We recognize that single samples by itself is a  
4 tool for us to identify overexposures. Once an  
5 overexposure occurs, whether it's a sample the way we  
6 sample right now or through a PDM one, it's took late,  
7 okay? People have been overexposed.

8           So what we're trying to do, which is the so  
9 called -- the cornerstone of this rule making is to  
10 design a plan that has to be in place each and every  
11 shift to prevent that from happening. And what we're  
12 saying is, we're going to raise the bar on production,  
13 not on 60, let's raise it to what is normally produced  
14 and let's design the plan to make sure that people aren't  
15 going to be overexposed on non-sampling shifts, okay?

16           So that's our -- what Bob was trying to identify  
17 is, by using single samples we would in fact take action.  
18 But what we want to do is, we don't want to take -- as  
19 far as we're concerned, if we design a plan and it's  
20 implemented and you have to check on it to make sure it's  
21 being followed before production begins, that we're not  
22 going to have those instances. And that's what the  
23 problem we have right now is, all those instances add up  
24 and over the years you're going to develop the disease.  
25 That's what we're trying to prevent.

1 MR. OWEN: Well, in response, your answer does  
2 not address -- where in this proposal does it address  
3 those issues?

4 MR. THAXTON: Which issues?

5 MR. OWEN: The issues that you say that you are  
6 wanting to guarantee every day compliance. There is  
7 nothing in this proposal that guarantees them every day  
8 compliance.

9 If they take -- and my second question is, what  
10 about the other 360 days that he's not being sampled?  
11 What about those days where they come in and they follow  
12 their plan and they control their dust and they keep it  
13 down to 1.5. What is to say -- then he's done for the  
14 next year.

15 What happens to those days in between when  
16 you're not there? There's nothing in this proposal  
17 anywhere that guarantees, and this is what you're saying  
18 that you're wanting to do, you're wanting to guarantee  
19 compliance 365 days a year and I'm asking you, where in  
20 this proposal does it guarantee that? Or even stipulates  
21 to it.

22 MR. THAXTON: You have to realize that the plan  
23 parameters, if they are complied with, then we're saying  
24 that you have --

25 MR. OWEN: If they are complied with.

1           MR. THAXTON: Yes. And I mean all of this is  
2 conditional on people actually putting in the controls  
3 that are necessary and adhering to them. That's why we  
4 have the on shift exam that you determine that the  
5 controls are in place at the beginning of each production  
6 shift and then you have reason to believe, because you  
7 have the parameters in place that have been verified to  
8 show that they do control the dust, that you can see just  
9 because you can see those parameters in place, that you  
10 can think that you're going to be in compliance for that  
11 shift.

12           If an operator chooses not to put those things  
13 in place and run in contrary to what's been verified,  
14 that's true, that can happen if we're not there.

15           By the same token, if he's taking a sample on  
16 every day, if that sampler is not run in the right place  
17 or if he takes the reading and just doesn't record it or  
18 make any notation of it, it doesn't do anything. It's  
19 all of it. Whether you're taking samples or whether  
20 you're just -- where you're working with the dust control  
21 parameters, you're relying on the mine operator and the  
22 miners to insure that the controls that have been found  
23 to be effective, truly are in place.

24           If you sample every single day, taking a sample  
25 every single day, unless you are sure that those control



1 parameters are in use every day, is not going to change  
2 anything. Taking a sample every single day and showing  
3 that you're overexposed still shows you're overexposed.

4           But taking samples either every day, once a  
5 week, once a year, as long as those samples show that  
6 your controls that you have in place truly do control  
7 dust, gives you reason to believe, and us reason to  
8 believe, that you're being protected so that you will not  
9 develop disease.

10           The answer for us is that we need the controls  
11 that actually work. We need to sample often enough to  
12 determine for sure that those controls continue to  
13 provide protection.

14           MR. OWEN: You need to sample every day to  
15 guarantee that they're followed.

16           MR. THAXTON: That's --

17           MR. OWEN: PDM is the method to do it, to do  
18 this.

19           MR. THAXTON: We're hearing your comments in  
20 relation to that, and you are free to make that comment  
21 to us in relation to that point.

22           MR. OWEN: Another question I have is, if they  
23 are cited, what type of citation is it? What kind of  
24 penalty is involved? And how do you go about abating it?

25           MR. THAXTON: The citation that would be issued

1 in relation to an overexposure, is that what you're  
2 asking?

3 MR. OWEN: Correct.

4 MR. THAXTON: It would be a citation under  
5 104(a) for overexposure. They would exceed the limit.  
6 The penalty associated with that depends on the mine  
7 itself and where it falls under the Part 100 regulations,  
8 as they do right now. It would be assessed the same way.

9 As far as the abatement, the abatement has two  
10 different avenues that can be addressed. If the problem  
11 that caused the overexposure is something minor and the  
12 operator corrects that, the Agency will come in and  
13 collect the abatement samples. We will collect samples  
14 the same as we did to put them in noncompliance. We will  
15 come in and collect the samples to show that there is  
16 compliance.

17 If the required corrective actions though are a  
18 major change and it results in that the plan needs to be  
19 changed, then the Agency will probably push the operator  
20 to say, you have to revise your plan and you have to  
21 resample under plan verification to prove that those  
22 parameters work.

23 If they do that, then we can abate the  
24 violation.

25 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: It would be an S&S violation.

1 Any overexposure would be an S&S citation unless an  
2 operator is using approved respiratory protection in  
3 accordance with current regulations. Just like we do  
4 right now. Every excessive dust citation would be  
5 designated S&S.

6 MR. KOGUT: One clarification on what Bob said  
7 about the abatement. The first option that you brought  
8 up, you said that the abatement would be dealt with in  
9 the same way as the compliance determination. Actually  
10 it's a little bit more stringent because before an  
11 operator is cited under the proposal, the measurement  
12 value would have to exceed the CTV value as listed in the  
13 table of 70-2 on 10879.

14 But in order to abate that citation, all these  
15 samples would have to be below the applicable standard.  
16 So, for example, if the applicable standard is 2.0, then  
17 the abatement sample would have to come out less than  
18 2.0.

19 MR. OWEN: Now, we're all here today, really, to  
20 let you people know that this -- there is no guarantees  
21 in this proposal. This proposal is useless. It is  
22 absolutely useless to a coal miner.

23 There is no guarantees in here. You say you  
24 want to -- you know, we're coming in, you'll do this and  
25 you'll do that. We're not getting this done now. We're

1 not going to get it done later.

2           When you lessen the amount of sampling that you  
3 do that is required to be done, there is no way you're  
4 going to afford the same protection towards that miner as  
5 what the current rules do.

6           When you change these, when you lessen them,  
7 they're going to get lessened. If all they have to do is  
8 comply one day, one day and they're clear. And it's --  
9 it's ridiculous.

10           Again, you know, in previous hearings I've asked  
11 the panel questions and I didn't receive an answer. And  
12 I'd like to ask it again. Approximately five years ago  
13 the Agency expended a tremendous amount of time, energy  
14 and tax dollars on investigating dust sample fraud. What  
15 in the last five years has changed, other than politics,  
16 to make you feel that these people that you so vehemently  
17 tried to prosecute five years ago are now all of a sudden  
18 so trustworthy that they can formulate and verify their  
19 own dust plan?

20           Now there's a lot of lives, coal miners' lives,  
21 and there's a lot of billions of dollars riding on your  
22 answer to this question. I take it with all your --

23           MR. THAXTON: I was waiting until you finished  
24 your question.

25           MR. OWEN: I'm finished. I'd like to have an

1 answer. What has changed other than politics in the last  
2 five years that all of a sudden these people that we  
3 spent all this money on to prosecute, now all of a sudden  
4 are the good guys? They are just unquestionably  
5 trustworthy.

6 MR. THAXTON: I think you've seen and heard  
7 people testifying there were over 162 cases of mines,  
8 companies, individuals that were tried and found guilty  
9 of dust fraud. We have prosecuted the ones that we felt  
10 we needed to prosecute and had the evidence to do so.

11 Just because we found some people that were  
12 doing that doesn't mean that we have painted the entire  
13 industry as not being able to collect samples and have  
14 samples that are truly representative.

15 If you also look at the inspection procedures  
16 that came out with this particular rule, in addition to  
17 the fact that we -- yes, we have the operator collecting  
18 the verification samples. It states in there that MSHA  
19 will go in and monitor while the operator is collecting  
20 those samples. That is that our inspection people will  
21 watch while those samples are being collected at time.  
22 Knowing that it's not going to be done on a routine  
23 basis, it's one where we will come in unannounced, we  
24 will find out what they're doing and see if they are  
25 doing it the way it should be done.

1           We are going to be doing those kinds of spot  
2 checks. At the same token, we will be comparing what we  
3 get on our samples versus what the operator has turned in  
4 with their verification samples.

5           The regulations plainly state that the plan that  
6 the operator submits, designs, they are supposed to  
7 design a plan, design and controls, and they submit it to  
8 the Agency for approval. Our duty under the regulations  
9 is to review that plan and approve it. We take that  
10 responsibility.

11           But it is not our responsibility to design the  
12 plan for the mine. That is the operator's.

13           MR. OWEN: Your rhetoric is good. But the  
14 bottom line is, you're still dealing with the same  
15 companies, the same businesses and they've still got the  
16 same policies, they've still got the same morales that  
17 you were dealing with before. If they were doing it in  
18 the past, all you're doing is making it easier for them  
19 to do it in the future.

20           If you're truly interested, and I mean this, if  
21 you're truly interested in controlling the amount of dust  
22 and eliminating black lung, all you have to do is give us  
23 what we want. Not only what we want, what we need and  
24 what we deserve. Require the PDMs.

25           MR. NICHOLS: I think we understand your

1 position. Thank you.

2 MR. OWEN: Thank you.

3 MR. NICHOLS: Edgar Oldham.

4 MR. OLDHAM: My name is Edgar Oldham, O-L-D-H-A-  
5 M, Jr. I'm with the United Mine Workers of America,  
6 Health and Safety rep, and also on the Kentucky Mining  
7 Board for the State of Kentucky.

8 I've got a few things to kind of just talk  
9 about. One of them is on page 10854. I'm having a  
10 little hard time figuring out this economics and stuff  
11 that we're talking about here.

12 But on that page the economic feasibility that  
13 was done. Now it appears to me that it's going to be a  
14 big cost savings to the coal industry if this rule is  
15 passed. And I'm just using some of the figures that's  
16 quoted here. \$3.8 million, reduced citations and  
17 elimination of operator abatement sampling. \$2.2  
18 million, elimination of operator bimonthly sampling.  
19 Point three million dollars, reduction in MSHA ordered  
20 mine closures. Point three million dollars, reduced  
21 payout by operators for black lung cases. \$3.0 million,  
22 reduced penalty costs associated with the reduction in  
23 operator citations arising from the proposed plan  
24 verification rule. Would therefore provide a total  
25 yearly cost savings, including net reduced penalty costs,

1 of \$5.1 million to the underground coal mining industry.

2 I guess I'm reading that right.

3 But then I get confused when I go to the  
4 compliance cost section of it and read just one part of  
5 it. In the middle of it, there would be offsetting  
6 yearly savings of \$6.6 million. So I'm kind of confused  
7 on, is it saving the coal industry \$5.1 million or is it  
8 saving 6.6 or is it saving them both?

9 If somebody could answer that.

10 MR. FORD: In the preliminary regulatory  
11 economic analysis, we have that there are savings of \$6.6  
12 million to the mine operators. Those savings are what  
13 you read off. The reduction in citations due to  
14 elimination of -- reduced citations and elimination of  
15 abatement sampling, that's the 3.8. Elimination of  
16 operator bimonthly sampling is the 2.2.

17 MR. OLDHAM: Okay.

18 MR. FORD: The elimination of delayed production  
19 time due to mine closure, that's the 0.3 million. And  
20 the reduced black lung payouts by mine operators, that's  
21 the 0.3 million. And those savings adds up to 6.6  
22 million.

23 Now, on the other end, there's costs to the mine  
24 operators to implement the plan verification proposal.

25 MR. OLDHAM: Right.



1 MR. FORD: And those costs add up to 4.5  
2 million.

3 MR. OLDHAM: Right.

4 MR. FORD: You subtract the savings, 6.6  
5 savings, from the 4.5 million cost, you get a net savings  
6 of 2.1.

7 MR. OLDHAM: Right, but --

8 MR. FORD: Now, if you then add to that \$2.1  
9 million in net savings, the savings in penalty costs to  
10 the operators of 3.0, that comes up to a total net  
11 savings, including penalty costs, of 5.1 million to the  
12 mine operators.

13 MR. OLDHAM: So, you know, that kind of, to me,  
14 answers the question that was asked in Evansville  
15 Tuesday, why wouldn't the coal industry want this  
16 proposed reg.

17 MR. THAXTON: Before you jump -- that's only the  
18 cost associated with plan verification. Finish filling  
19 him in on the cost because of single sample. These two  
20 rules go together.

21 MR. FORD: Yes, that's -- Bob's correct, that's  
22 the cost of plan verification. Concerning the single  
23 sample rule, the single sample rule in itself will cost  
24 the mine operators \$3.1 million. And in addition to  
25 that, there will be additional penalty costs because

1 we're saying there will be additional citations with the  
2 single sampling rule, and those additional penalty costs  
3 would be \$1.7. So if you add the 3.1 million and 1.7  
4 million, then the total cost of the single sample rule  
5 alone, by itself, including penalty costs to mine  
6 operators, will be 4.8 million.

7 MR. OLDHAM: So you believe that they are going  
8 to violate the 2.33 standard because they can't get a  
9 penalty assessed until they reach that level?

10 MR. THAXTON: There will be citations issued.  
11 This actually projects how many citations we think will  
12 be issued based on the implementation of these proposed  
13 rules. But the overall net effect of all the costs is  
14 that you have a cost of 5.1 -- you have a savings of 5.1,  
15 you've got a cost of 4.8. So there's actually only a net  
16 change of .3 of a million dollars, or \$300,000 is all  
17 that there is as far as a cost savings from what the  
18 current requirements are.

19 MR. OLDHAM: Right, so -- and that's my point.  
20 We're talking about we're under a 2.0 standard now and at  
21 2.1 they're issued citations that they have to pay a  
22 penalty on. So you all are looking at that it is going  
23 to be other citations issued for 2.33 because they're  
24 going to violate the law still.

25 MR. THAXTON: That's because we're going to

1 single sample and we will be -- we could issue more  
2 violations because it's based on that one sample instead  
3 of the average.

4 MR. OLDHAM: I realize the single sample.

5 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Let me clarify. It's single  
6 sample by itself. If you had no plan verification, if  
7 you started today instead of averaging samples, you would  
8 cite on single samples, we would be issuing more  
9 citations. After plan verification, we expect a number  
10 of -- you have more compliance because you have better  
11 plans. So we expect the number of citations to drop  
12 significantly.

13 MR. OLDHAM: I understand, you know, where  
14 you're coming from, what you're trying to say and all  
15 that, but, what we're saying is, we're still getting coal  
16 miners killed today under the 2.0 mg standard. Whether  
17 it's a single sample that gets them killed or multiple  
18 samples, miners are still being exposed. And I know  
19 where you're coming from.

20 MR. THAXTON: A lot of people have brought up  
21 that we're killing 1,000 miners a year with black lung.  
22 Realizing though that most of those people had their  
23 exposures 25, 30, 40 years ago. And that's why we had  
24 the original chart that showed when the rules -- when the  
25 Act went into effect in 1970, we had an 11% prevalence

1 rate of black lung. It has dropped to 2.8% now. And  
2 that 2.8% is based on x-ray analysis of miners that are  
3 currently working.

4           So there has been a reduction in the prevalence  
5 of black lung with the 2.0 mg standard and what's been  
6 put in place to this point. What we're saying is that  
7 even at 2.8 though it's still too high. And what we want  
8 to do is effect a change to that.

9           Yes, we're still seeing the residual effect of  
10 peoples' being exposed in the past. And that's where  
11 that 1,000 people. Black lung doesn't occur over night.  
12 So anything we do now will effect people in the future  
13 but it could be 15 years down the road before you  
14 actually see the kind of reduction or going down to zero.

15           MR. OLDHAM: I started in the mines in 1975. So  
16 I'm one of those 25, 28 year miners. And if we do  
17 something -- if we stay at the 2.0 mg today, we're going  
18 to be looking 25 more years down the road saying we're  
19 still at 2.8%. You know, unless we reduce the standard  
20 and reduce the exposure of people, I don't see where it's  
21 going to help a bit, what we're trying to accomplish  
22 here.

23           MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: We believe that eliminating  
24 exposures on individual shifts will significantly reduce  
25 the number of CWP cases. And let me give you an example.

1           We're talking about past exposures. In 1971,  
2 44%, 44%, almost half the samples or half the shifts of  
3 the operator sample were over 2.0 mg, okay?

4           Right now, in 2002 that dropped to 8%. So 8% of  
5 all the shifts of the operators samples are above the  
6 standards. So we've made -- everybody will agree, and  
7 that's -- you see the data that significant progress has  
8 been made.

9           However, we're getting to the point now where  
10 we're continuously having a 9% of the shifts over. And  
11 that's what we're trying to eliminate. By eliminating  
12 that, we're going to eliminate -- drop those CWP cases  
13 below 2%.

14           MR. OLDHAM: And that leads to my next question.  
15 Because I'm curious, of all the dust samples that's  
16 collected at the present time under the 2.0 standard,  
17 when the 2.0 mg standard is violated, has there been any  
18 calculations done as to what percentage of the violations  
19 that are issued are between the 2.1 -- or would fall in  
20 that category of 2.1 to 2.3?

21           Or if the standard was lowered, you know, what  
22 ones would fall between even 1.7 to 2.0?

23           MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: It's not quite that simple  
24 because if only one of the five samples or two or three,  
25 we can't issue a citation if some of them are above --

1 fall in that gray area between 2.1 and 2.33. We can only  
2 issue a citation if all -- if the average of the five --

3 MR. OLDHAM: I'm saying under the present  
4 conditions.

5 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Under the present system,  
6 what I can say is that it virtually never happens. It's  
7 an extremely rare event that you have -- that you would  
8 be citable on the average being 2.1 or above. Where  
9 there wouldn't be at least one of those samples would be  
10 greater than 2.33.

11 In other words, it almost never happens that all  
12 five of those samples fall in that gray area.

13 MR. OLDHAM: But when you calculate your  
14 average, the penalties that MSHA issues for -- after the  
15 average is done and the number comes up, those that fall  
16 under 2 point -- from 2.1 to the 2.33, has there been any  
17 calculation done --

18 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: No.

19 MR. OLDHAM: -- of how many violations --

20 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: That's what I'm saying. If  
21 the average is greater than or equal to 2.1, then it's  
22 almost always the case that at least one of those  
23 measurements would be greater than 2.33. So that if  
24 you're -- in the present -- under the present regulation,  
25 you would be able to cite on the average. We would

1 almost always -- and by the almost always, I mean really  
2 almost always, it's an extremely rare event that there  
3 wouldn't be at least one of those samples greater than  
4 2.33, so that you would be able to cite on one of those  
5 single samples.

6 MR. OLDHAM: Okay.

7 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Does that answer your  
8 question?

9 MR. OLDHAM: I guess not really. I mean not --  
10 I'm sure of what he's saying. Because he's saying if you  
11 take five samples and all of them is 2.0 but one of them  
12 and it's 2.5 and you average them up, and I don't know  
13 what that comes to, but -- and that's 2.1 --

14 MR. NICHOLS: I think what --

15 MR. OLDHAM: On the average of those five  
16 samples that's taken, that one falls under 2.1. How many  
17 violations are issued under today's standard for that  
18 2.1, in that category, from 2.1 to 2.3, how many  
19 violations do you issue under those -- that scheme right  
20 there?

21 MR. NICHOLS: Do you understand the question?

22 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: I understand the question. I  
23 don't guess we -- we don't have that --

24 MR. OLDHAM: You all haven't calculated that.

25 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: We don't have that number

1 right here.

2 MR. THAXTON: It doesn't really -- I mean we  
3 don't have the numbers to answer your question.

4 MR. OLDHAM: Because what I'm trying to figure  
5 out is how much of a cost savings is that to the  
6 companies? Because when you go to the 2.3, when they  
7 have to abide by a 2.0.

8 Is that a big reduction for the coal industry on  
9 the violations that they're issued?

10 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: No. That's the question I  
11 thought you were asking and what I was trying to answer  
12 is, no, there wouldn't be any savings. We would get more  
13 instances under the present samples that we're seeing.  
14 There's far more instances where at least one of the  
15 citations -- one of the measurements is greater than  
16 2.33. But the average is less than 2.0. So the typical  
17 situation you'd be seeing is like the one that Bob had in  
18 his example up on the board where you have one or two of  
19 the measurements are greater than 2.33, but the average  
20 is less than 2.0.

21 So under the current regulation, we are not able  
22 to cite on it. But under the proposed regulation, we  
23 would be.

24 MR. OLDHAM: All right. On the issue of dust  
25 control plans and, you know, Marvin, you were quoted in



1 the newspaper stating that if this rule was passed you  
2 would require better dust control plans than you  
3 presently have now. And my question is, what is stopping  
4 MSHA or what's stopping the Agency from requiring dust  
5 control plans that provide protections to miners at or  
6 below the 2.0 mg standard today?

7 MR. NICHOLS: I'll let Bob answer but I think  
8 it's the current law.

9 MR. THAXTON: The current regulations basically  
10 are set up to where you take five samples and average  
11 them. And those samples only have to be collected at 60%  
12 of average production, and the plans are only required to  
13 have minimum controls. So that's why -- right now the  
14 regulations only allow us to go to that point.

15 Whereas, under the proposed rules, they would  
16 have to put in controls that when sampled at the 10th  
17 highest production level, actually maintain compliance.  
18 And then those controls would have to be maintained at  
19 all times.

20 That's going to be -- those samples are going to  
21 be collected, like I said, at the BPO or the 10th  
22 highest. So you're far above the 60% production level.  
23 They're going to have to have the controls in place when  
24 they're sampling. It cannot be exceeded by more than  
25 115%. So they're going to actually have to put controls

1 in there that represent a need in order to maintain  
2 compliance.

3           Right now they can have the minimum controls in  
4 their plan and we come in to evaluate later, they can  
5 have three hundred percent of what the quantity of air is  
6 and it's perfectly legal because the plan parameters  
7 right now are only minimum requirements. And as long as  
8 don't exceed those, they're okay.

9           MR. OLDHAM: You know, that's one of my pet  
10 peeves because when they do the plan submittal and they  
11 do that at the mine and they do all these extra things at  
12 the mine, but they don't get submitted into the plans and  
13 MSHA don't require it. And I've brought it to their  
14 attention numerous times. Safety committee has come to  
15 me and said, look, we had to do this, this and this extra  
16 to get this plan to come in, but it wasn't submitted.  
17 And it's like pulling teeth to get somebody from MSHA to  
18 say, well, you're going to require this because these are  
19 the things that you done to get this plan to come into  
20 compliance. And that is a big problem out in the  
21 industry, and with the committee people.

22           You all asked for comments on the continuous  
23 dust monitors, what our feelings are. To me, that part  
24 is plain and simple -- require our companies to use them.  
25 Just like we did with the noise rules. You didn't just

1 jump up and say, okay, next week when this passes,  
2 everybody is going to come into compliance with this  
3 noise. You did it in phases.

4           So, if it takes doing this in phases, then let's  
5 do it. If it takes looking at who the top three most  
6 people you feel like is exposed to the dust, then start  
7 with those people.

8           You know, there has got to be a starting point  
9 somewhere, but if you only test that the company is using  
10 them, then you know and I know it will never get done and  
11 we'll be several more years down the road here trying to  
12 get this phased in.

13           So, if you are going to do a rule, then let's at  
14 least start somewhere and if it has to be phased in over  
15 one, two, three years or whatever it takes, but at least  
16 start. Once they come into production, like I say, we  
17 don't know what the production is, but we know what some  
18 of the cost savings is for the company, so they can  
19 afford to buy two or three. Or they can afford to buy  
20 eight or 10 and at least start looking at where the most  
21 dustiest places in the mine are, but at least start  
22 somewhere.

23           The more we use these things -- it's just like  
24 anything else -- like auto industry. Nobody wanted seat  
25 belts, nobody wanted air bags, nobody wanted the bumpers

1 that they got on the cars these days. You know, we the  
2 consumers had to pay for that. It's no different. After  
3 it was phased in and everybody started using them, the  
4 cost associated with them started coming down and they  
5 got to where they was affordable.

6           The coal industry is no different. They don't  
7 mind passing costs on to the consumer to mine the coal.  
8 And the power companies sure don't. They are buying coal  
9 today cheaper than they have ever bought it, but I have  
10 not seen my electric bill go down, so the costs  
11 associated with phasing this stuff in can be overcome.

12           As far as full-shift sampling, you talked about  
13 that. You asked for comments on what a full shift should  
14 be. In my opinion, it should be considered the entire  
15 shift. A miner is required to be on the ground, that is  
16 portal to portal. This is a timeframe that you get the  
17 true exposure of the miner.

18           Roadways are just as dusty and there is just as  
19 much coal and float dust in some of these roadways in  
20 some of these mines that miners are being exposed to.  
21 And we are not talking about a miner walking through a  
22 door, getting out of his car and walking into a building.  
23 We are talking about people having to ride in these  
24 rides now sometimes an hour to get to the working section  
25 on rubber-tired vehicles that generate a lot of dust,

1 that exhaust, that are hitting on the mine floor, that is  
2 blowing this dust up and putting it in the air. So,  
3 miners are being exposed as they are going down the  
4 roadways and it doesn't make a bit of sense to put a dust  
5 pump on somebody and say don't you turn it on until you  
6 get to the section. He is still being exposed.

7           So, portal to portal and like the old saying,  
8 bank to bank. Then you got the true exposure of what a  
9 guy is really getting and what he is being exposed to.

10           One that Tom Sweeten hit on a while ago, under  
11 the special circumstances and that's on page 10-877,  
12 70.212. He stated where the district manager can approve  
13 the use of the PAPRs the first days and it over-exposure  
14 continues, how long can the district manager extend the  
15 use of the PAPRs. Now, I know you said 30 days is it,  
16 but when you read the section of the law, it says then  
17 after 30 days you have to go back and reverify the plan  
18 and stuff. Is that right, what I am reading?

19           MR. THAXTON: You have to revise the plan --

20           MR. OLDHAM: And reverify it or verify that the  
21 plan is adequate.

22           MR. THAXTON: Right.

23           MR. OLDHAM: All right, under plan verification,  
24 that says up to 45 days. Am I not right?

25           MR. THAXTON: They have up to 45 days to do the

1 verification, yes.

2 MR. OLDHAM: Okay, so are we talking about now  
3 extending that 30 days 45 more days while he verifies the  
4 plan? It don't say in the law -- plan verification says  
5 up to 45 days to verify plan.

6 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: The intent was that once the  
7 30 days has expired, the operator has to submit a totally  
8 new plan. He has got to put in his new VPO. He is going  
9 to have to put in all the controls that he is going to be  
10 using and so he is going to have to -- we are going to  
11 have to determine how long can he reduce those  
12 concentrations using engineering controls. The use of  
13 the PAPRs --

14 MR. OLDHAM: No, this is because of overexposure  
15 and special circumstances is what we are talking about in  
16 this section.

17 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Yes.

18 MR. OLDHAM: So, if we are in a situation and a  
19 mine is operating -- say, cutting overcast or something,  
20 and they don't have it done and we are at the end of our  
21 30 days, time is up. What do we do?

22 MR. THAXTON: They have to put controls in place  
23 that will protect PAPRs and that do no rely on the PAPRs  
24 at that point.

25 MR. OLDHAM: But what if they say we are going

1 to resubmit a plan that does this, but we still need to  
2 make sure that miners are not overexposed, we still need  
3 the PAPRs. Do we start the 30 days over again after that  
4 plan is resubmitted and the new controls are in place or  
5 do we do the 45 days waiting for them to verify the plan?  
6 I don't know.

7 MR. THAXTON: The operator has 45 days to verify  
8 the plan, but they cannot use PAPRs as a means of control  
9 at that point. They have to increase the control  
10 measures that are being put in that situation. You have  
11 to realize, it's not that we are not saying that aren't  
12 controls that are available, that could work to help  
13 reduce the situation where you are in special  
14 circumstances. It's that because of special  
15 circumstances, usually lasts for such a short period of  
16 time that you can't have time to get the controls in  
17 place and go through verification until you are already  
18 out of it.

19 Well, what this allows is for that special  
20 circumstance, for that short period of time, the  
21 additional controls. If that special circumstance is  
22 going to last that long, then that operator has to put  
23 controls in place that will result in compliance and he  
24 will have to exhaust all feasible engineering controls.  
25 That means going through verification sampling to show

1 that he is not able to verify. He will have to convince  
2 the Agency through our evaluation that there are no other  
3 controls available.

4           So, this could go on for a while, but the 30-day  
5 limit for use of the supplemental controls, once he has  
6 passed that 30 days, that is the end of it. He has to  
7 put in controls then at that point. If it's found later  
8 that he has exhausted all feasible engineering controls,  
9 then he can ask to use supplemental controls and it's not  
10 necessarily PAPRs. It can be administrative controls.

11           MR. OLDHAM: I just can see --

12           MR. REYNOLDS: As I said, we have asked for  
13 comments on this and I think it's clear that maybe we  
14 need to clarify that, because it's not crystal clear.

15           THE WITNESS: It's not, I mean, because at least  
16 you can go to the plan verification and then when you go  
17 to the plan verification, it says you got 45 days to  
18 verify the plan. You know as well as I do that if we  
19 have a mining operation and they say don't believe this  
20 job is going to take over 30 days, but things happen.  
21 Equipment breaks down, roof conditions get bad, water  
22 gets bad -- whatever -- and it goes over 30 days and then  
23 here we are in a situation. Does the district manager  
24 approve and let them go on and use the PAPRs because they  
25 are saying we are cutting rock, people are probably going



1 to be exposed, we don't want them overexposed, so what do  
2 we do? We don't know. Thirty days is up, so do you give  
3 the district manager extra time or do you say, well,  
4 let's see what the plan does? Submit us a plan, make  
5 sure it's adequate, make sure you add some stuff to it  
6 that you think it going to take care of it and then let's  
7 verify what the plan is going to be? So, then you get  
8 into the 45 days.

9 I think to me, to be honest, I think that  
10 situation will happen in the industry. We hope it don't,  
11 but I believe you are going to run into those.

12 MR. THAXTON: But if you have comments that the  
13 30-day time limit for the use of supplemental controls is  
14 too long, I mean, we would be interested in hearing that.  
15 If you think that the 45 days to verify a plan is too  
16 long, that also is something. If you think that a  
17 combination of these two, if they are in that situation,  
18 that part of their time of using the supplementals  
19 control should be knocked off being able to verify  
20 something, those are the kinds of things that we would  
21 like to hear from you about.

22 MR. OLDHAM: I truly believe that within 45  
23 days, if I was running the company, if I couldn't verify  
24 that something is going to work in less than 45 days,  
25 then I believe I need to get another manager, because I

1 think I could do it. With the sampling that we have and  
2 the machines they got, I think it can be done.

3 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: You mean to verify the plan  
4 within that time?

5 MR. OLDHAM: Sure. I mean, if you can't verify  
6 a plan even in my opinion in two weeks that something is  
7 going to work, I think you have got a problem.

8 Also, we talked a lot about these PAPRs. Has  
9 anyone within MSHA -- and I know you said you all have  
10 checked to see how they are being utilized some and that  
11 now you are aware of men being required to swap out at  
12 shift change with their counterparts. Some of the  
13 diseases that I mentioned here has already been  
14 mentioned, but one.

15 You talk about hepatitis, herpes, even the  
16 common cold, but we got new viruses, guys, that is coming  
17 into this world -- SARS. Nobody knows what it does. One  
18 of your friends may have it and not even know it. You  
19 put that mask on. What's just happened to you, that you  
20 are required to swap out at the face with him? Would you  
21 like to put a mask on with a guy that you don't know even  
22 know has SARS?

23 We don't even know what the disease does now.  
24 And whatever else other virus is going to come out in  
25 this world. We don't know. Here we are swapping masks

1 out with people and breathing after them. I would want  
2 to do it. I wouldn't want to put somebody else's dust  
3 mask on. And that is virtually what you are doing, is  
4 taking a dust mask and taking it off your buddy and  
5 putting it on your face. Would you want to swap out a  
6 dust mask that a guy chews tobacco and stuff in spits in  
7 and stuff and then you have to go right behind him and  
8 swap out with him?

9           If you are going to make people use these  
10 things, get one for everybody. That way that man can  
11 maintain his own. He don't have to worry about what's  
12 coming behind him.

13           MR. REYNOLDS: In this proposal, there is a  
14 model and there are -- as an example of what would be  
15 required for the respirator trading protection program  
16 and it would require them to have individual PAPRs.

17           MR. OLDHAM: Not the way I read it. It requires  
18 them to clean them and maintain them.

19           MR. THAXTON: Yes, and they do have to be  
20 cleaned and sanitized in between individual uses. If  
21 it's used for two hours and they are going to be swapped  
22 out, it has to go through cleaning and disinfection  
23 before the next person wears them.

24           If it's not, then it would be a violation of  
25 their plan.

1 MR. OLDHAM: But I am not a doctor and I don't  
2 know except what we have heard on the news about SARS and  
3 stuff, but I don't know if we got anything that will  
4 sanitize it today.

5 MR. THAXTON: SARS is linked so far -- as a --  
6 communicated just like the common cold.

7 MR. OLDHAM: Yeah.

8 MR. THAXTON: Things that are used to sanitize  
9 respiratory protection would be effective in anything  
10 like that. Generally, it's effective in anything that we  
11 have come across that we would be concerned about.

12 Now, whether it's effective in the future, that  
13 would have to be addressed and in the plan, it actually  
14 calls for them to be sanitized and disinfected in a  
15 manner that would be safe for other people to use. It  
16 has to go for HIV. It has to go for SARS. It has to go  
17 for the common cold. It has to go for HIV -- I said that  
18 already -- so, hepatitis. It's to cover anything and  
19 generally speaking, most units are sanitized with either  
20 an iodine or chlorine based type of disinfectant, for the  
21 most part. That's the most common things that are out  
22 there.

23 MR. OLDHAM: All right.

24 MR. THAXTON: But that is -- every bottle of pop  
25 that you drink is sanitized generally with an iodine

1 based material. I mean, things that we commonly used in  
2 today's society in this country. That is something that  
3 is covered in the program and would have to be addressed  
4 by the individual operator.

5 MR. OLDHAM: Let me ask you this, Bob. If we go  
6 out and search out a person that has SARS and put a PAPRs  
7 on them, and let you sanitize it, will you put it on?

8 MR. THAXTON: If I sanitize it?

9 MR. OLDHAM: Yes.

10 MR. THAXTON: Yes.

11 MR. OLDHAM: You would?

12 MR. THAXTON: Yes.

13 MR. OLDHAM: And be comfortable with it.

14 MR. THAXTON: Yes.

15 MR. OLDHAM: I'm glad you would, because I sure  
16 won't and I would not put one on that somebody else has  
17 already had on. That is going to be a problem. That is  
18 going to be a big problem in the industry and I am  
19 surprised people are even doing it.

20 You know, the other point I would like to make  
21 is did any of you read The Courier Journal series that  
22 was reported in April '98 entitled "Dust, Deception and  
23 Death"?

24 MR. NICHOLS: Yes, I think we have all read  
25 that.

1           MR. OLDHAM: I think most people have. But  
2 since that article was printed, I don't know of anything  
3 that has actually been done except prosecution to  
4 eliminate black lung in this country. The Courier  
5 Journal interviewed 255 working and retired miners and  
6 not one of them had anything positive to say about the  
7 dust sampling program in this country. These people were  
8 coal miners before me that were forced to work in these  
9 types of conditions in order to provide for their  
10 families.

11           Those same conditions hold true today as they  
12 were reported in 1998. And the best we can get out of  
13 MSHA is proposed rule that raises the standard at which a  
14 company is fined for non-compliance from 2.0 to 2.33. I  
15 don't see how you can justify this.

16           Why won't you listen to miners that are telling  
17 you they want lower dust standards, not higher, they want  
18 better projections, not worse? Why don't you just -- I  
19 guess I question also why you didn't hold these hearings  
20 in Eastern Kentucky coal fields where they were at the  
21 last time. Was you afraid that you would see more coal  
22 miners showing up with faces that were black with coal  
23 dust that showed up the last time? Instead you held a  
24 hearing that was at best three hours away from any miner  
25 to drive that just had to work a 10 or 12-hour day.

1           Another thing I would like to throw out.  
2 Marvin, you said there is 100 years of knowledge within  
3 MSHA that is fixing and working on these rules. Well, at  
4 a minimum, -- I'm not a big mathematician, but there was  
5 about 130 people there, so you look at how many years --  
6 on the average every miner there had 20 years, so that's  
7 2,600 years. So, you have got somebody with 100 years  
8 trying to tell people with 2,600 years of knowledge what  
9 is best for them.

10           Thank you.

11           MR. NICHOLS: Tony O'Neal.

12           MR. O'NEAL: Tony O'Neal, O-N-E-A-L. United  
13 Mine Workers Local 5138, but I would like the record to  
14 show that I am here speaking on behalf of all coal miners  
15 in general.

16           I have been a miner for 24 years. First of all,  
17 I would like to thank you for the opportunity to be here  
18 and talk to you. Everybody looks a little bit tense. I  
19 wish you all would relax, because this is a whole lot  
20 different from mining coal and I am not used to this  
21 setting. So, bear with me.

22           MR. NICHOLS: You will do fine.

23           MR. O'NEAL: First of all, I would like to start  
24 by asking to me a pretty simple question. I have always  
25 thought that MSHA's number one priority was health and

1 safety of coal miners.

2 MR. NICHOLS: And it remains that.

3 MR. O'NEAL: Thank you. Because I know back  
4 home that I have got several of your field inspectors'  
5 names at home. They gave me their personal numbers  
6 through the years and told me if I needed them for  
7 anything at the mines or something come up, to call them  
8 any time of the day. I want everybody on this panel to  
9 understand that I appreciate the job that those guys do  
10 and you, too.

11 In certain points, you guys are the only people  
12 that we have got looking out for us -- and your field  
13 inspectors, people like you. You are all we have got.

14 I know everybody on this panel has got to be  
15 uniquely qualified to set on it, but I am a coal miner.  
16 That's what I do. I don't speak, as you will know  
17 throughout, on a regular basis or anything.

18 Most of the time, I can understand rules. I  
19 have fire bossed and done different jobs, about every job  
20 in the mines over 24 years. But when they set me down  
21 and went over these rules, these new rules, I haven't had  
22 a chance to study them long and it would take me a while  
23 to understand them, because I don't understand them. To  
24 me, I like to keep things simple. I am not saying I am  
25 simple minded by any means, but I like to keep things



1 simple.

2           All we have done it looks like to me is  
3 complicated things -- vastly complicated things. When  
4 you start reducing sampling and as this one says that or  
5 if this happens, and you can possible increase the amount  
6 of dust by eight milligrams through certain avenues, all  
7 that does to me is say, hey, we are going the wrong way  
8 instead of the right way.

9           We have hundreds of miners across the United  
10 States a year -- and I don't mean to be redundant -- that  
11 die from black lung every year. To me, we need to be  
12 looking at that. I can't imagine going through what Ms.  
13 Chapman who spoke earlier has gone through. That's has  
14 got to be terrible. I do have a little bit that I will  
15 address later on that subject in my family.

16           But the next thing that I want to talk to you a  
17 little bit about, is I have got a little bit of an  
18 experience with the air stream helmets. I worked for a  
19 company that probably everybody should know. It's the  
20 same company when I first started there, it was Pyro  
21 Mining Company. Then it went to Constain Coal Company  
22 and now it's Lode Star Energy. Actually, they have  
23 change ownerships -- it's same place.

24           But getting back to the Airstream helmets, I  
25 think it was right at or it might have been after the '89

1 explosion -- maybe they were just coming out. It was  
2 probably mid-90s or something. I don't know, but I am  
3 sure it's the same thing. They got one probably from a  
4 manufacturer and they let me try it on one day. I do  
5 remember the experience.

6           It was like what I would call a full-face  
7 motorcycle helmet and I know it had the fan and filters.  
8 You had to drop the shield and then there was something  
9 here -- I don't even remember what it was -- that comes  
10 down also. But that fan didn't then -- of course, the  
11 technology could have changed by now, but that fan then  
12 either I didn't drop the shield or pull this down, but it  
13 almost cuts your air off until you get it right. Then it  
14 did anyway. I don't how it is now.

15           And when you are gasping for air, it puts you in  
16 a little bit of a shock. That's the only thing I  
17 remember much about it. But I have got a real good  
18 friend whose name is Robert Grundle. He is from Clay,  
19 Kentucky. You just have to know Robert. He worked most  
20 of the time on the long wall and he did every and  
21 anything he could to keep himself protected against dust.  
22 I mean, even lately, you can go over on the long wall  
23 face and he will look Darth Vader coming down. He's got  
24 a big air mask -- air filter mask with goggles and  
25 everything.

1           But anyway, he volunteered to wear that helmet  
2 for a week. He had problems with it. I don't recall  
3 everything. I know he had trouble getting in and out of  
4 shields to work on things. Also, the shield becoming  
5 dirty and just the weight of it. He said he couldn't  
6 deal with it. I know if he couldn't deal with it, it  
7 will probably unless the technology has really come a  
8 long way, it will probably still be a problem.

9           I want to talk to you a little bit now about my  
10 experiences, what I want to say, living in dust. Maybe  
11 that is to an extreme, but I want to tell you a little  
12 bit about my experiences with it from the mines. I know  
13 in my younger days working where I was working, that I  
14 would get to the section and I have witnessed the face  
15 boss say -- I was an extra man, but I have witnessed him  
16 say, buddy, you go to the left side of the run and start  
17 over there picking those dust pumps up, I'll meet you  
18 back at the timberline at the in-take, you know. And you  
19 did what you was told then. You did what you was told.  
20 They would put them in the in-take.

21           And then they had a guy off the header, the bell  
22 head, and he would run a phone out to the supply road.  
23 They told him to do it. This was non-union operation  
24 then. He would set there and if anybody come by, he  
25 would call up the unit and they would pass those pumps

1 out again or they would either call from outside when an  
2 inspector was coming in. I have witnessed that happen.

3 I have also witnessed things a lot worse than  
4 that. In 1989, we had a methane explosion. When you  
5 have a methane explosion, you have got dust. And in  
6 1989, 10 of our fellow workers was killed in that  
7 explosion. One of them was my next door neighbor. His  
8 name is James Tinsley -- it was James Tinsley.

9 That day of the explosion, my wife was at work.  
10 She heard about it and I had been working third shift.  
11 She didn't know exactly what happened. She sent somebody  
12 to see if it was at home and I was at home. But that  
13 afternoon, I can remember going over to James' wife's  
14 house and talking with her and her eight or nine-year old  
15 daughter, setting there hugging them. That is the second  
16 hardest thing I have ever done in my life. The first  
17 thing was my mother passing away, but that is one of the  
18 hardest things that can ever happen to anybody.

19 Closer to home, my father-in-law suffers from  
20 black lung. He's 78 years old. He worked in a non-union  
21 operation all of his mining career and in the State of  
22 Kentucky, he has yet to even get benefits. His doctor  
23 and other doctors have said that it's black lung, but  
24 with the way the laws are right now, he has yet to even  
25 get his benefits from that.

1           It weighs on your heart when you see somebody  
2 that is close to you, your own family, that struggles to  
3 get out of the car from the driveway about 20 or 30 feet  
4 away and get in the house. It weighs heavy on your  
5 heart.

6           I have always thought that MSHA is the watchdog  
7 for coal miners across the country. I have always felt  
8 that way. But it almost seems like now that the dog has  
9 contracted a disease -- it's got something that made it  
10 go mad -- rabies or something. I apologize for that, but  
11 it don't seem like that we are thinking right. The dog  
12 has gone mad or something.

13           And I hope that you will consider not passing  
14 these regs and changing them. I hope what you will do is  
15 look at the dust pumps, the new dust pumps that they have  
16 got, the continuous dust pumps and look at the cost of  
17 those and try to come up with some way that we can use  
18 those where there can't be any falsifications of records  
19 and we will take this to a different level, to help coal  
20 miners instead of seeing more bad health.

21           The last thing I would like to say leaving --  
22 and I appreciate your time in listening to me and bearing  
23 with me, but I am sure there are some of you guys that  
24 have a feeling on how this is going to go -- pro or  
25 negative. I would like to know myself, because what I

1 would do then, I would go out and what few dollars I have  
2 to spare, I would buy stock in these new Airstream  
3 helmets and then I would try to scrape up a few more  
4 dollars and I would go and find me a large casket company  
5 somewhere and I would buy stock in it, because we are  
6 going to continue to kill people with black lung, lose  
7 people with black lung and that number is going to rise  
8 instead of going down unless we do something about it.

9           Then if I could make money on that stock, I  
10 might be like one of these coal operators that are  
11 worrying about the bottom line and the dollar and I  
12 wouldn't have to worry about going in one of these coal  
13 mines and breathing that dust.

14           Thank you.

15           MR. NICHOLS: Thank you. Tim Miller.

16           MR. MILLER: My name is Tim Miller, M-I-L-L-E-R.

17 I am president of local 5138 United Mine Workers of  
18 America and I also serve on the Kentucky State Mining  
19 Board, appointed by the governor to look out for the  
20 safety of the Kentucky coal miner, something that I hope  
21 we share.

22           I hope you guys understand what we are tasked  
23 with. We are tasked with the position to look out for  
24 the safety of the coal miner.

25           One thing that I would like to do is I would

1 like to have a raise of hands in our crowd here of all  
2 the non-union coal miners that are present today. I  
3 don't have to look over my should. There is no hands.  
4 If this room was still full of all the people we had here  
5 this morning, there still would be no hands, because,  
6 guys, you have to understand, that is the silent majority  
7 that we all represent now.

8           Probably 80 or 90 percent of the coal that is  
9 mined today is mined by that silent majority. That  
10 silent majority doesn't have a labor contract. You see,  
11 the non-union coal miner is voiceless. Their only  
12 protection is MSHA, which is you. You guys make the  
13 choices for them. You impose new dust rules and they go  
14 along with them just like everybody.

15           You have public hearings to get the message out  
16 about your proposed changes and, of course, the UMWA is  
17 always going to be here, but where is that silent  
18 majority? We all know that no coal operator will allow  
19 any hourly employee to attend these hearings. No non-  
20 union miner would challenge their employer for fear of  
21 retaliation.

22           I am not up here blowing smoke or trying to grab  
23 press. I worked 18 years for Pyro Mining Company, while  
24 it was non-union. If you would call talking with an MSHA  
25 inspector about any kind of dust fraud or anything, you

1 would quickly be joined by company personnel and you  
2 would quickly be retaliated against -- swiftly.

3           You see, if it wasn't for my right and my UMWA  
4 contract providing me to speak here before you today, I  
5 couldn't participate in today's hearings. I would be  
6 part of that silent majority.

7           You look out at your numbers present today and  
8 you think maybe the opposition is not bad. You can't be  
9 fooled by this. If these non-union miners had the  
10 ability to be here and participate today, there would be  
11 hundreds of people in this room. This room would be  
12 full. But that fear of retaliation, that is going to  
13 always override.

14           If they only knew that your present plan calls  
15 for a 75 percent increase in respirable coal dust in  
16 underground mines, that your present proposal also calls  
17 for one sample instead of four or five. You see, most  
18 miners look forward to MSHA day. I talked to you guys  
19 about that in Evansville. See, they feel that MSHA day  
20 would be a day that's less dusty, be safer, be a better  
21 environment to work in, things would be done right,  
22 safety will be first and production will be second.

23           So, it's obvious to this union, who does have a  
24 very trained eye on what this new proposal really does.  
25 MSHA day means more production days, less safety days.



1 But what if we made ever day an MSHA day with continuous  
2 dust monitoring on every coal miner? Would the company  
3 tell coal miners to hit the ground running when the  
4 miners reach their section? Or would they first say  
5 check your water sprays, check your dust parameters, make  
6 sure all your ventilation is in place. See, that gives  
7 us the perfect environment for the coal miner, when all  
8 the bells and whistles are operating.

9           If every day is an MSHA day, I guarantee you  
10 those bells and whistles would be operating. They would  
11 be sufficient.

12           See, guys, we are all today talking about  
13 different ways to monitor a situation. The way we do it  
14 now, with the dust pumps, we do it certain times and  
15 certain times, we don't. We talk about the continuous  
16 monitoring. The bottom line here is we are all tasked  
17 with the same job -- to try to clean the environment up,  
18 clean the mess up.

19           I mean, it's obvious that the job hasn't been  
20 done. Bob, you have attested to that over the last two  
21 times I have been here -- Tuesday and then today -- that  
22 there hasn't been a big enough increase. The black lung  
23 has not decreased over the past -- I think you used over  
24 the past 20 years, only a small percentage.

25           As MSHA -- and this is a question I have -- are

1 you really ready to tell every coal operator, union and  
2 non-union, to clean up their act? That is the bottom  
3 line, guys. It's your job to ask the operators are you  
4 really ready to clean up your act or is this just a dog  
5 and pony show? You guys going to parade around the  
6 country and end up, I think, down through Alabama, go  
7 through the south and go through the west and when you  
8 get done with your dog and pony show, are you really  
9 dedicated to the coal miner's safety or are you just  
10 doing your boring job by listening to a bunch of union  
11 coal miners bitch -- because you don't have any non-union  
12 coal miners here. They are not going to be here.

13           We all know the technology is ripe to clean up  
14 this dirty mess. You don't have to have any more  
15 headlines in The Courier Journal. You don't to have any  
16 more dust and deception. You have the option to do the  
17 right thing, to improve the coal miner's health and  
18 safety once and for all.           We all know that the  
19 silent majority, the non-union miner would love the idea  
20 of a clean environment to work in. But would operators  
21 agree? Is this committee really tasked with improving  
22 coal miners' safety or is it your job to go on tour with  
23 your dog and pony show? Talk to a few reporters, head  
24 back to MSHA, tell your boss not a long of opposition out  
25 there, not really, just a few UMWA people out there

1 bitching along the way.

2           Remember, we don't represent just union coal  
3 miners. We represent all coal miners. We understand our  
4 job is to protect every coal miner from coast to coast.  
5 We would always protect with safety first. Unlike your  
6 new proposal, we don't have restrictions like feasible or  
7 exhausting all engineering options. We are safety first,  
8 second and third. I would like to think the panel has  
9 the same interest.

10           I would like for you guys to listen with open  
11 ears. I worked underground for 24 years. I understand  
12 from firsthand experience -- not hearsay. I'm not a  
13 bureaucrat sitting in front of you. I work underground  
14 every day. I'm still employed underground.

15           Like Tony O'Neal said before me, I have had the  
16 same opportunity to be told to remove dust pumps, put  
17 them in the in-take, all that stuff that went on at Pyro.  
18 It goes on at every non-union operation and it still  
19 goes on today. The only people that will participate in  
20 that is the people that have the ability to set in these  
21 hearing and get educated and understand what their rights  
22 are, because, see, guys, most non-union miners don't  
23 understand what their rights are. They do know that that  
24 retaliation doesn't only go to that employer, but it goes  
25 out into the coal fields and basically black balls them

1 from getting a job anywhere if they are a watchdog.

2           I myself am in the same position. I am  
3 president of my local union. I have been a huge  
4 proponent for this union. I help organize Load Star  
5 Mine, Constain, Pyro, whatever way you want to paint it.  
6 There is no operator out there that would ever hire me  
7 again, because they know what I am. I am a watchdog and  
8 I am going to be looking over those guys to make sure  
9 they do things right. And it's not above me to call MSHA  
10 and tell them when they are doing something wrong. So,  
11 guys, I am in a bottle now and I know I am, and I am  
12 proud that I am there.

13           So, I hope this committee will be very careful  
14 with your proposal. Don't impose dust options on --  
15 these dust options that you have for these greedy  
16 operators. Here in Kentucky, we have changed our -- I  
17 guess, our machine to prosecuting criminals. We  
18 prosecute operators every day, criminal operators. You  
19 see, here in Kentucky, we have cleaned up our mess. We  
20 have in place now actually a well-oiled machine. We have  
21 a commission now that criminals go in front of and they  
22 are tried and convicted and they are removed from the  
23 mine.

24           I understand, Bob, you have talked about all the  
25 people that you have tried over the last -- I think you

1 went over about 160 cases. That's great. But if we have  
2 this continuing dust monitoring 24-7, 365, you are going  
3 to make a bunch of criminals honest, because they can't  
4 cheat anymore.

5           Now, there were some questions asked to me in  
6 Evansville about what would take -- I think you asked me,  
7 Marvin -- or Bob did -- what would keep the operators  
8 from having the employee take that dust pump and hang it  
9 in the in-take. First of all, those things -- Frank  
10 knows better than me, those things have motion sensors in  
11 them, things of that nature. That is going to show up.  
12 Also, it's attached to your cap lamp. That cap lamp, you  
13 can't survive in a dark environment without that cap  
14 lamp, if you don't have your cap lamp.

15           So, your light, the motion, it's going to all  
16 show up, so there it's absolutely virtually impossible  
17 not to have that thing on your body. It's going to be  
18 with you in the environment that you are basically  
19 exposed to for an entire shift. So, basically it's a no-  
20 brainer. I have said this before.

21           For the life of me, I -- like I said, here in  
22 the State of Kentucky, we deal with a lot of political  
23 hogwash and I know that you guys do on a higher level,  
24 but you have to do the right thing for the coal miner.  
25 You have people that are suffering. You have people that

1 are absolutely voiceless. They don't have the options  
2 that we have. They can't be here in front of you today.

3           I hate to be redundant, but those people are  
4 suffering and whatever comes down the pike and whatever  
5 your final judgment is and whatever your final judgment  
6 is and whatever you guys decide to impose with your  
7 proposals, at the end of the day, there is going to be a  
8 lot of coal miners that suffer or there could be a lot of  
9 coal miners that prosper.

10           We can clean this coal mine up. We can clean  
11 all the coal mines up. We can make some of the jobs that  
12 are just undesirable better jobs. The future is  
13 basically limitless if you do away with black lung.  
14 Black lung is something that carries on. You can work 24  
15 years like Tony O'Neal before me said and look at say,  
16 I've got all my fingers and I have got all my limbs and I  
17 have made it a long time in coal mining and maybe I can  
18 retire and go on in life, but then you remember, the  
19 exposure that you had that lingers on with you.

20           Myself, I know I am a victim of black lung. I  
21 have been at the face for over 20 years. But there is no  
22 doctor that is going to diagnose me in this state with  
23 black lung, because of the greedy operators. We  
24 understand that. They got their way with the black lung  
25 here in this state. It's a sad day when a guy walks away

1 and knows that his health has been impaired by all of his  
2 years of exposure and he looks towards MSHA for help and  
3 he wants to be able to read something that maybe will  
4 help generations behind him and he sees the thing going  
5 in the opposite direction.

6           I know you guys are browbeat. I know you are  
7 tired of hearing all of us say things that you don't  
8 agree with, but if we make this something that is  
9 absolutely foolproof, then there is not going to be any  
10 argument. You have all the calculus involved in this and  
11 all the algebra and all the things that I have trouble  
12 understanding like everyone else and all the factors that  
13 factor in.

14           I told you before, I deal with all those  
15 engineering -- feasible engineering things of that nature  
16 with the hearing conservation program. I know at the end  
17 of that day when we got done, it was probably eight or 10  
18 months that we rode along with all kinds of citations  
19 that were written and they had done all their engineering  
20 alterations that were feasibly possible and then had  
21 tried another one and then they applied for the P code.  
22 I don't know where this all goes and how this ties in,  
23 but at the end of the day, I was told that MSHA in  
24 District 10 -- they didn't want to be the one to give the  
25 first P code, but this thing just kept stringing out and

1 stringing out and now the operation has deplete all its  
2 reserves. We are done producing coal and I guess there  
3 was never anything done other than miners continuing to  
4 be exposed during all the redtape.

5           I hope that this doesn't become something  
6 comparable again. I want you guys to understand that you  
7 have an opportunity to fix something and fix it right and  
8 it almost looks like with the -- it's right here on the  
9 horizon -- this continuing dust monitoring system for the  
10 individual, it looks like it's right here on the horizon.  
11 It's just right here. We got the pictures of the  
12 machine. There is a lot of people that have a lot of  
13 hands on experience with the machine here today.

14           I think, Frank, you said earlier that that  
15 machine is almost available for mass production. Is that  
16 right?

17           MR. HEARL: Actually, it's isn't ready for mass  
18 production. Where it is right now, is we have got the  
19 prototype units and this week they are starting to take  
20 them out to the field to try them out for the first time  
21 to use in an underground coal mine. So, it really has to  
22 come to the point where it's successful in an actual  
23 underground test. You know that things don't work as  
24 well in a mine as they do in a mine, but it was  
25 successful in the lab, so there is some degree of



1 optimism that it will be successful in the field test.

2 But it still has to complete that and after that, it

3 would be turned over to the private sector for

4 commercialization.

5 MR. MILLER: How long do you think the field

6 test -- what kind of window are you look at there for the

7 field test?

8 MR. HEARL: We are expecting the field test to

9 be completed by August of this year.

10 MR. MILLER: August of this year?

11 MR. HEARL: August of 2003.

12 MR. MILLER: I guess where I am going here is

13 there is a small portion of people that maybe think that

14 there is a rush to change here, to try to beat this

15 technology. Maybe there is something a lot better right

16 here in our grasp if we were just a little patient and

17 exercised a little patience, that we might have the

18 answer to our problems.

19 It would really be a shame if we impose some new

20 regulations here and think we have to look at those

21 regulations for another decade before we make a decision

22 on whether or not we have cleaned up the coal mines and

23 we will be up here in 2013 and we all -- some of will

24 have maybe a little gray hair, but we will all be up here

25 looking at other bars and graphs and charts and showing

1 that we haven't done the job again for another decade and  
2 there will be more miners that have died in that time.

3           Or we can do something that gives us absolutely  
4 instant information. I don't understand -- Marvin, maybe  
5 you can help me with why this is not even an option.

6           MR. NICHOLS: Well, it is an option and maybe we  
7 can -- we have written the proposed regs to where it can  
8 be incorporated. Now, the last hearing I conducted in  
9 2000, we were told that this PDM was just around the  
10 corner. That's two and a half years ago. In fact, the  
11 industry coined the term bridge to the 21st century and I  
12 want to talk to them about that when they get up to the  
13 table.

14           But we support the PDM, but we think there are  
15 other things that are other things that are important,  
16 too, like getting these plans out to where they reflect  
17 normal mining conditions, eliminating this averaging.

18           So, we are not at odds over developing this PDM.  
19 I'll tell you what, to say that these dust rules have  
20 been moved along hurriedly is like saying these tectonic  
21 plates move fast. I mean, we have been working -- this  
22 panel has been working on fixing the dust control  
23 programs since 1991. And they worked on the set of regs  
24 that was developed from about 1998, 2000 that got caught  
25 in MSHA administrations.

1           So, there is no rush and there is plenty of open  
2 opportunity. Our goal is to finalize these rules by the  
3 end of the year. We will have some idea by August. Let  
4 these coal miners wear these things and beat them around  
5 a little bit and let's see if the prototype can hold up.

6           MR. MILLER: See, Marvin, what I am concerned  
7 with is those options that the operators have. If you  
8 put plenty of options at the operator's disposal, we all  
9 know with the open opportunity that they have in these  
10 new proposals, that they are going to take the cheapest  
11 route. There is no doubt. And they are going to take  
12 the easy route. It's just a sad day when we are giving  
13 all this credibility to the operator and if it wasn't for  
14 this MSHA organization, and it wasn't for the UMWA, I  
15 think that it would be a tough day in the coal fields all  
16 across this land.

17           I know that I seen coal miners actually  
18 celebrate MSHA day. When they know that they are going  
19 to run dust -- because see, they don't only know that  
20 they are going to have a good fresh day that day, good  
21 clean air to breathe and good wet roads and just a good  
22 safe day, but you know, when they run that company dust  
23 and they treat it like an MSHA day, these non-union  
24 operations, if they come in on that dust in some way,  
25 they usually buy them chicken. You know what I mean,

1 Marvin? You ever heard that story? These operators,  
2 they will run dust and if those employees hide those  
3 pumps under their coats or maybe take them and put them  
4 in the in-take for half a shift, well, they buy them  
5 presents. They give them trinkets and tell them, boy,  
6 you done good, we are going to stay open another day now.

7           If that dust hadn't come in, they were about to  
8 -- MSHA was about to shut us down.

9           So, you got to remember that, guys. That still  
10 goes on and that goes on every day. I want everybody to  
11 understand that. When a coal operator goes out to hire  
12 employees, he don't hire 43 year-old experienced miners  
13 like myself that's been through all these dog and pony  
14 shows. He tries to hire these 19 or 20 year-old kids.  
15 He can put them up on that long wall and tell them, hey,  
16 our dust is out, we got a citation on this dust and we  
17 got to get our dust in and if you don't put that damn  
18 pump under your dust coats, you might not have a job here  
19 next week, because MSHA is going to shut us down.

20           Guys, don't live in a fantasy world and think  
21 that stuff don't happen today, because it's still  
22 happening today. At times, we have had to threaten our  
23 own members in this organization and tell them if we  
24 catch them doing that, we are going to report them. But  
25 it's a sad day to know that you can absolutely put that

1 fear in people of losing their job. Mining jobs are  
2 tough to find right now. Good mining jobs, good paying  
3 mining jobs. Guys go a long way to protect them.

4           See, when you take that guy and he sticks that  
5 dust sampler under his rain coat, plastic rain coat, I  
6 don't think you are going to get that accurate reading.  
7 And I don't think that you can put enough MSHA inspectors  
8 on section to stay with every individual man. You can't  
9 do it.

10           So, even your single sample that you take in a  
11 day, that single sample, it could be the most bogus thing  
12 that you have ever seen.

13           MR. NICHOLS: If I was inclined to do what you  
14 said you had done --

15           MR. MILLER: I didn't say I was doing it.

16           MR. NICHOLS: Well, I mean, the example you  
17 gave, I think I would find a way to plug that continuous  
18 sampler, too.

19           MR. MILLER: I think if you plugged that  
20 continuous sampler, it's going to probably let you know.  
21 It's got the bells and whistles built into it.

22           MR. NICHOLS: I am just telling you that two and  
23 a half years ago this committee heard that the continuous  
24 dust monitor was just around the corner. That's what we  
25 are hearing right now. But there is some important

1 things with the current dust program that need to be  
2 fixed and we included those, too.

3           We tried to write the reg and factor in and we  
4 have asked you all to comment on how it will be used. I  
5 think we understand your comments on how it ought to be  
6 used.

7           MR. MILLER: Marvin, one thing that I want to  
8 make sure that I do get across to this whole committee is  
9 that the people that cheat on dust, a lot of people cheat  
10 on dust and don't even have an idea what they are doing.  
11 They don't understand. They don't understand the  
12 ramifications if they are caught cheating on the dust.  
13 You guys understand that there is a few people that have  
14 been in the industry a long time that do understand it,  
15 but these young guys, they are hiring kids from Eastern  
16 Kentucky and putting them in the coal mines up there.  
17 Those kids in Western Kentucky, they are doing the same  
18 thing and they are doing it across this nation. They  
19 don't have a clue.

20           MR. NICHOLS: Well, if you tell who they are, we  
21 will come in and explain it to them.

22           MR. MILLER: I think what you need to do is  
23 explain it to the entire industry in a different manner.  
24 If you continue to do what you have always done, you  
25 will get what you always got. You guys are wrapping this

1 package a little different, putting it right back out  
2 there the same way. So, if you continue to do what you  
3 have always got, you will get what you have always got.

4 I appreciate your time. I just want you guys to  
5 understand this is an opportunity for MSHA to shorten the  
6 rope of the operators, keep them from hanging themselves.  
7 You can shorten the rope, clean up the coal mines and  
8 you guys have got the opportunity to do it. Appreciate  
9 your time.

10 MR. NICHOLS: Thank you. Bill Musgrave. He's  
11 gone? Gregg Mahan.

12 MR. MAHAN: My name is Gregg Mahan. I'm from  
13 Illinois, District 12 with the UMWA local 1969. I won't  
14 take much of your time. I know you are as happy to be  
15 here as I am.

16 I would like to start off with a gentleman who  
17 commented earlier today that we are here -- the  
18 technology we have today we have had since 1976 when I  
19 started in the mines, the technology we have has never  
20 benefitted the miner. Never has. We are talking about  
21 things today, technology, the new prescription Viagra --  
22 this is the company's Viagra right here. You stated that  
23 production -- I say this is the only reason that we are  
24 here is production, so the coal operations can increase  
25 production.

1 I'm sure if this is passed, they are going to go  
2 for 50. And we are going to increase production, put  
3 miners at risk, their health and well-being.

4 You know, I had an inspector, when he was a mine  
5 manager, he couldn't stand MSHA. He said they are going  
6 to shut us down. When he became an MSHA inspector, they  
7 were the greatest people in on earth -- lot of good  
8 inspectors. Great.

9 I asked him about a citation one time and he  
10 says you know, if you keep asking us to write citations,  
11 it's going to shut this mine down. That isn't the point.  
12 You don't want to shut the mine down. You want to  
13 protect the miners.

14 The way I see it, this gentleman also stated  
15 that the atmosphere in these mines for the last few years  
16 have been increasingly changed for the benefit -- better.  
17 Come to central Illinois, my mine. I will show  
18 different. I will show you where inspectors have wrote -  
19 - state inspectors have wrote recommendations for dust.  
20 We have the technology now, a piece of machinery that the  
21 company bought that does an excellent job. But will they  
22 use it? They don't use it.

23 I have dusted the seals since 1998 one time.  
24 I'm a rock duster. My job is to rock dust. I see this  
25 dust every day. You can go to my district manager, our



1 district manager in Illinois, ask him how many -- I would  
2 give on dust. I wrote more dust -- as a problem in my  
3 mine. I won't put up with it and nobody should put up  
4 with it. We have a problem with it on a daily basis.  
5 Outbye, a daily basis. In-by, it's not quite as bad, but  
6 it is bad and here we go talking about outbye sampling.

7 I got a minimum of 270 cross-cuts outbye. Right  
8 now, the dust, the air on our belt lines is so great that  
9 you can start dusting right now and you can't even tell  
10 the dust is in the air. The only time you can see it is  
11 on the ground. That's where you see it.

12 It should be dusted every day. Float dust is in  
13 excess every day. Depending on who the inspector is and  
14 what the district manager will allow, we may have one or  
15 two inspectors year or year and a half ago get on about  
16 dust.

17 Like I said the other day about this new Boyd  
18 ventilation system, there has not been one inspector  
19 write up a violation for air going out the travel -- on  
20 this Boyd ventilation because they don't want to make  
21 waves. Right now, I see it that they are just catering  
22 to the companies. Mr. Kazinksi -- I'm sorry, that's the  
23 uni-bomber -- Mr. Lauriski, who was once a coal operator  
24 himself and now is the head of MSHA. The gentleman  
25 underneath him, we all know him, the former safety

1 director Wheelburg mine. I'm sure him and the other coal  
2 operators would love to see this -- more increased  
3 production and less protection for the miners.

4           Why is there no non-union coal miners here  
5 today? If there was, he would not raise his hand,  
6 because for sure he would not have signed in, because if  
7 he had been here today, he would be fired tomorrow.

8           We are here to see that there is protection for  
9 all miners in this country.

10           I would like to ask on this outbye sampling, say  
11 you are at 10,000 feet and two or three weeks after they  
12 start this unit up and inspector comes out and takes a  
13 sample. For one year, that's all he has to do. Say  
14 everything is okay, so for another year, he don't have to  
15 take that outbye sampling for another year, a whole year.  
16 I believe that is disregard for the safety and health of  
17 everybody who goes in that mine under those conditions.

18           We need a continuous monitoring system. I would  
19 like to ask what do you sample for just at the unit? Why  
20 not portal to portal? When you sample, you just do it on  
21 production. Not as it is -- a dust pump is turned on for  
22 eight hours, which is not done in my mine. It goes in on  
23 an eight-hour shift. It goes in and comes out.

24           On that other one where it says your  
25 contingency, it stays on portal to portal. Why is it one

1 and not the other?

2 MR. NICHOLS: I take it you are talking about  
3 the two different types of samples.

4 MR. MAHAN: I am talking the samples that you  
5 take on machine -- if you take it where I am going to  
6 wear that thing that goes on my belt --

7 MR. NICHOLS: The continuous dust monitor? It's  
8 portal to portal.

9 MR. MAHAN: Right.

10 MR. NICHOLS: It's an individual sample.

11 MR. MAHAN: There you go, but who are you  
12 testing here on this dust sample?

13 MR. NICHOLS: We do not sample individuals. We  
14 sample occupations. That's why when our pumps go in, if  
15 the guy switches jobs, the pumps gets swapped. We are  
16 interested in occupations and what those occupations are  
17 exposed it. We are there to determine compliance.

18 MR. MAHAN: I know what you say there, because  
19 you put it like a unit.

20 MR. NICHOLS: I'm sorry?

21 MR. MAHAN: You dust sample like a unit. It  
22 could be a roofbolter or a machine. The bolt machine or  
23 the roofbolter, right?

24 MR. NICHOLS: We sample the roofbolter operator.

25 MR. MAHAN: Okay.

1 MR. NICHOLS: Not the machine.

2 MR. MAHAN: All right. What is the difference  
3 between one of the continuous monitors -- you should be  
4 continually monitoring it on a dust sampling basis  
5 whether it be on a machine -- he goes inside that thing,  
6 he still should be on a dust sampling basis.

7 MR. NICHOLS: I am not understanding what you  
8 are asking.

9 MR. MAHAN: You test -- you say you test the  
10 individual in the unit.

11 MR. NICHOLS: We test the occupations. We do  
12 not sample individuals. The only individuals that are  
13 sampled are --

14 MR. MAHAN: Miner operator --

15 MR. NICHOLS: We sample miner operator, roofbolt  
16 operator on the left side, roofbolter operator on right  
17 side. It shows operator one and operator. If they swap  
18 out, then the pumps stay with the occupation that we  
19 started on. If there are two or three people that swap  
20 out as a continuous miner operator, the pump gets swapped  
21 out so that the one pump stays on the continuous miner  
22 operator. That's what done --

23 MR. MAHAN: The guy that goes in there and wears  
24 that box that fits on the side of his belt, it stays with  
25 him most of the time. On the in-take, I have seen a box

1 hanging from the in-take grid.

2           What I would like to see is that we take this  
3 back and I would like to ask the board here today if it  
4 was today that you had to go back and tell whoever it is,  
5 would you accept this the way it is? Yes or no? These  
6 proposals that were given to me and my members?

7           MR. NICHOLS: What is the question?

8           MR. MAHAN: I am asking would you today, if it  
9 was today that you had to go back and report and make a  
10 decision, yes we should allow these proposals to go into  
11 effect, yes or no. Today. I mean, today if you had to  
12 do that --

13           MR. NICHOLS: Well, we think they are  
14 responsible rules. We are out here collecting comments.  
15 This is part of the rule-making process. That decision  
16 won't be made until sometime later this year.

17           MR. MAHAN: And say if that was made later in  
18 the year, you said that there are the continuous  
19 monitoring systems out there. Say, there was a page here  
20 that says they may use these. Why couldn't that be must?  
21 It says they may implement these devices. Why couldn't  
22 it be must? You put a word in like may, you may as well  
23 not put it in there as far as the company is concerned,  
24 because they are not going to do it.

25           Why do we change -- we change -- this panel or

1 whoever makes the decision, I wish they would tell the  
2 EPA board to lift the standards on the sulphur dioxide.  
3 Heck, we wouldn't have to worry about --. We could do it  
4 then. We could clean the streams up -- the levels of  
5 pollution in our streams. We put catalytic converters on  
6 our cars to reduce the carbon monoxide. We do all kinds  
7 of things here, but when it comes to underground mining,  
8 we are going the opposite way -- disregarding the miner's  
9 health and safety. We have a time-bomb here as far as  
10 explosions. I just think like Mr. Roberts said in  
11 Charleston, if this is passed, then I say God have mercy  
12 on everybody's soul who implements this and like Mr.  
13 Roberts said, I hope the lights go out in this country.  
14 I thank you for your time.

15 MR. NICHOLS: Thank you. Steve Earle.

16 MR. EARLE: Mr. Nichols, the panel members, my  
17 name is Steve Earle, E-A-R-L-E. I am a political action  
18 director, lobbyist for the United Mine Workers in  
19 Kentucky. I am here today speaking on behalf of coal  
20 miners in this state, union and non-union alike.

21 You have heard in recent days why the UMWA is  
22 opposed to the proposed rules and changes that you are  
23 trying to implement. In my 31 years of experience as a  
24 coal miner, and talking to countless miners across this  
25 state, I honestly feel that MSHA's new rules, represent a

1 very dangerous step backwards in the ongoing fight to  
2 eliminate black lung disease in America.

3           We have lost 1,287 coal miners in Kentucky alone  
4 since 1987 to black lung disease. Those figures are not  
5 mine. They are NIOSH's. We all know that coal dust in  
6 underground mines is the primary cause of black lung  
7 disease, which has killed more than 55,000 miners from  
8 1968 through 1990 and still kills about 1,500 miners  
9 annually.

10           I want you all to think how many miners, how  
11 many wives of miners don't have a husband, how many  
12 children don't have a father, how many grandchildren  
13 don't have a grandfather. I want you to think about all  
14 the pain, the suffering, the agony these coal field  
15 families have endured since our miners began mining this  
16 nation's coal. I personally lost two grandfathers to  
17 black lung disease, and several friends.

18           There are changes contained in the MSHA  
19 proposals that the UMWA fears will create an even more  
20 unhealthy and dangerous workplace for miners. Many are  
21 too complex to attempt to explain and too complex to  
22 decipher. We always said that monitoring and sampling  
23 should be taken over by MSHA, but not three times a year  
24 as opposed to 44 times.

25           It is troubling in only a few short weeks after

1 NIOSH release a new study revealing that coal miners are  
2 still contracting black lung disease at the current 2.  
3 mgs. cubic meter dust levels and here we are fighting to  
4 prevent the federal agency charged with protecting  
5 miners' health and safety from raising the level to eight  
6 milligrams cubic meter levels.

7           The current proposed MSHA rules would turn the  
8 clock back to pre-1969 levels when the historical Mine  
9 Act was passed.

10           I would like to regress for a moment and go back  
11 to 1998 when this state's most respected newspaper, The  
12 Courier Journal, wrote a five-part series entitled "Dust,  
13 Deception and Death, Why Black Lung Hasn't Been Wiped  
14 Out". I would like to read to you some excerpts from  
15 that series beginning with a letter from Benny L. Ivory,  
16 Executive Director of the Louisville Courier Journal.

17           For years, a quite but deadly tragedy has been  
18 played out in the nation's underground coal mines. Coal  
19 mines operators have known about it. The federal  
20 government has known about it and coal miners themselves  
21 have known about it. The tragedy is that in 1998, black  
22 lung disease still kills hundreds of miners nationwide.  
23 Doctors have known for a century that coal dust causes  
24 black lung, which can be prevented through underground  
25 dust control measures, but 30 years after Congress placed



1 strict limits on airborne dust and ordered mine operators  
2 to take periodic tests inside their mines, about 1,500  
3 miners die of black lung every year.

4           The Courier Journal set out to find out why.  
5 The answers were shocking. In a year-long investigation  
6 that involved interviews with 255 working and retired  
7 miners and computer analysis of more than seven million  
8 government records, The Courier Journal found that among  
9 other things, miners continue to breath dangerous levels  
10 of coal dust because cheating on dust tests is rampant.  
11 Most coal mines send the government air samples with so  
12 little dust that experts say they must be fraudulent.

13           Many mine operators, non-union mine operators in  
14 particular, don't comply because strict adherence to  
15 safety regulations is time-consuming, costly and cuts  
16 into profits.

17           The federal agency responsible for protecting  
18 miners ignored overwhelming evidence of cheating. Nearly  
19 every miner interviewed said that cheating on dust tests  
20 is common and many miners help operators falsify tests to  
21 protect their jobs and almost no coal miner has qualified  
22 for black lung benefits under Kentucky's new Worker's  
23 Compensation law.

24           Since publication of the series, Kentucky's  
25 Attorney General has asked the US Attorney General to

1 investigate why mine safety officials have ignored  
2 evidence of cheating and state law makers have called for  
3 a special session to adopt new legislation on Worker's  
4 Compensation.

5 I want to read some headlines to you. This is a  
6 five-part series. Cheating on Coal Dust Tests Widespread  
7 at the Nation's Mines. Surface Mine Drillers Face High  
8 Risk.

9 You have heard this morning, this afternoon  
10 about there isn't any non-union miners here today  
11 testifying and I think that is a shame. But I want to  
12 read to you what one of them had to say to the Louisville  
13 Courier Journal. His name was Freddy Brock of  
14 Whitesburg, Kentucky. He worked underground for 12 years  
15 until 1991 and he has got black lung, by the way. He  
16 says, believe me, I have seen them turn the dust pumps  
17 off and put sandwich bags over the sniffers and I have  
18 seen the boss just make the men put them in their shirts  
19 so it wouldn't get to the dust. If the company operated  
20 by the rules, taking care of the men and hanging the  
21 curtains and ventilating dusty places, then a fellow  
22 wouldn't get near the dust that he did, but the only time  
23 that got done is when the inspector was coming. And then  
24 that kind of slow production down and before an inspector  
25 even gets outside, the boss says get them curtains down,

1 get them out of the way. It would get so dusty our teeth  
2 would be black. We would have to stop and rinse our  
3 mouths out with water to get the dust out.

4 Another headline, US Mine Agency Ignored Fraud.  
5 Black Lung, Cheating Worse at Small Non-union Mines.  
6 Depressed Profit Margins Spawn Fraud.

7 The dust was so thick at Yellow Creek Mine in  
8 Sassafras, Kentucky that Larry Hatten said he couldn't  
9 see his hands on the controls of his mining machine. And  
10 it goes on and on and on.

11 Do you recognize this guy right here? That's  
12 Mike South, former president of the National Black Lung  
13 Association, who lobbied with me in Frankfort for some  
14 time before he succumbed to black lung disease. He died  
15 a few months ago.

16 In closing, gentlemen, I would like to say that  
17 there has been many ideas that have been proposed for  
18 cleaning up coal mines and wiping out black lung disease.  
19 They have come from experts on mining, the government,  
20 industry, and everyone in between.

21 You know, the Bible says in Proverbs, chapter  
22 31, speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves.  
23 The United Mine Workers has tried to do that since its  
24 inception in 1890. There are thousands of coal miners in  
25 our nation's mines who need our help. They need your

1 help. Miners who are threatened every day on the job by  
2 unscrupulous, greedy and dishonest coal operators and,  
3 gentlemen, we know they are out there, they are out there  
4 everywhere from Kentucky to Alabama to West Virginia to  
5 Pennsylvania. You gentlemen sitting on this panel, and  
6 the men and women who have worked for your agency must do  
7 everything in your power to see that this nation's  
8 miners' health and safety is protected at all cost.

9 I ask you on behalf of those who cannot speak  
10 for themselves that the proposed rules need to be  
11 withdrawn and rewritten. If we have the technology to  
12 put men on the moon, then we can find a solution to this  
13 problem.

14 You all were charged with the responsibility of  
15 protecting the men and women that work in this industry.  
16 You got a lot on your shoulders and I hope and pray that  
17 you all do the right thing, because there is a lot of  
18 people out there that are counting on it, that you will  
19 do the right thing.

20 I thank you for your time and I thank you for  
21 giving me an opportunity to address this panel.

22 MR. NICHOLS: Thank you. Dan Spinnie.

23 MR. SPINNIE: Afternoon.

24 MR. NICHOLS: Afternoon.

25 MR. SPINNIE: Dan Spinnie, S-P-I-N-N-I-E. I'm

1 chairman of the safety committee for local 2161 at  
2 Coalville, Illinois. I just have a few brief comments.  
3 I have been a coal miner for 28 years and the way these  
4 rules are written out that I myself along with other  
5 miners that we have heard from in the past week are  
6 opposed to them as they are written. And for good  
7 reason, which you have heard in the past and you are  
8 probably going to hear again in the future.

9           Several parts of this rule is designed not only  
10 to -- will it be unable to protect the miner, but we  
11 believe that some of it is illegal, such as allowing dust  
12 concentrations above 2. milligrams, which the Act  
13 specifically states.

14           I heard and old saying one time and I think it  
15 holds true in this case. It says sometimes you can't see  
16 the whole picture if you are in the frame. Now, for sure  
17 MSHA is in the frame and for sure, they are not seeing  
18 the whole picture.

19           For instance, we should require longer samples  
20 for the shifts. I heard you tell about the operators,  
21 that when MSHA samples, they should the whole shift, as  
22 soon as you leave the portal, go inside, until you get  
23 back out of the portal. That's what the people is in the  
24 dust and that's when it should be sampled.

25           There has been a lot of talk about the

1 continuous dust monitors and they will soon be available  
2 and one of you gentlemen a while ago mentioned that we  
3 have been talking about this since 1991 and that being  
4 the case, they say they are going to be pretty well ready  
5 if all tests check out all right in August. Why get in  
6 any hurry now? I mean, let's go for the continuous dust  
7 monitors.

8 I also believe and not only for union mines, but  
9 for non-union mines that more samples need to be taken by  
10 MSHA. At the very least, this protects that guy one more  
11 day while MSHA is on the property. I am going to give  
12 you an example in regard to what Bill Mains' point was  
13 about sample days and non-sample days -- kind of what  
14 happens in the real world. My memory isn't too good, but  
15 this just happened Monday at my mine, so I can probably  
16 remember it. I was traveling with an MSHA inspector to  
17 do a dust sampling on the right side MMU of the number  
18 two super section. Upon arriving on the section, the  
19 company said we couldn't sample the right side because  
20 the miner was down, the water spray was broke off, had to  
21 be repaired.

22 Well, after doing a little talking with the  
23 miner operators, this water spray block had been broke  
24 off for five days. And needless to say, this miner  
25 didn't sit there for five days.

1           That's what we get into in the difference of  
2 sample days and non-sample days. I mean, what is the  
3 difference -- well, I know what the difference is for the  
4 company. They didn't want to get the big ticket. Well,  
5 they should get the big ticket. It all goes back to the  
6 point of allowing union mines and non-union mines when  
7 MSHA is there, the game is different and has been and I  
8 testified to this whenever the hearings was back in West  
9 Virginia the last go around. And it ain't changed. I  
10 mean, this was last Monday.

11           This is just one example of what goes on in the  
12 real world, I guess you could say, between non-sampling  
13 days and I would urge MSHA as far as these rules go to  
14 just trash this and bring us one back that looks at the  
15 whole picture and protects the miners. They are the ones  
16 that need protecting from the big silent killer called  
17 black lung. We have to. It's your obligation.

18           Thank you.

19           MR. NICHOLS: Thank you. Next is John Stewart.

20           MR. STEWART: My name is John Stewart. S-T-E-W-  
21 A-R-T. I've been a coal miner for over 32 years. I am  
22 the National Black Lung Association president. I deal  
23 with widows that's lost their husbands due to black lung  
24 disease, and our nation's coal miners who are slowly and  
25 painfully dying from black lung disease. These miners

1 worked in mines for the last 40 years where the maximum  
2 allowance of coal dust was 2.0 milligrams of respirable  
3 dust per cubic meter of air. That is the law by the 1969  
4 Coal Act.

5           Now, MSHA is attempting to violate the law, we  
6 feel, and allow coal companies to raise the dust limit  
7 four times higher than what the law allows now. There  
8 will be no reduction in black lung of our members in that  
9 case.

10           MSHA should be getting the coal dust in the  
11 mines lower than 2.0 milligrams, not increase it four  
12 times higher. MSHA should ignore the needs of the  
13 miners. Instead, they should set standards they are sure  
14 that working conditions are less than 2.0 milligrams.

15           There have been over 77,000 coal miners die of  
16 black lung disease with the law being 2.0 milligrams of  
17 respirable dust. These new dust rules that you are  
18 trying to introduce will kill tens of thousands more coal  
19 miners. There is a miner die of black lung every six  
20 hours. That's about 1,500 a year. Under these new rules  
21 with four times higher, a miner could die every hour and  
22 a half with black lung disease.

23           We feel this committee and these rules are  
24 favoring the company by increasing the dust and  
25 decreasing the sampling. It is not only against the law,



1 we feel it is immoral because this will inflict our  
2 miners with more disease and agony and death.

3           MSHA has not listened to the coal miners or the  
4 advisory committees or NIOSH's recommendations. A study  
5 by NIOSH that came out in April 18th showed out of 30,000  
6 miners, 862 of them had black lung. This is already  
7 unacceptable, what the law is now at 2.0 milligrams of  
8 dust.

9           The new dust rules are several pages long. They  
10 are confusing, complex and misleading when the solution  
11 is very simple -- mandate continuous dust monitors on our  
12 coal miners 24-7. Gather the information and reduce the  
13 dusty areas.

14           I know no one on this committee has any coal  
15 mining experience, but I wish you could look in the eyes  
16 of the coal miners who can't catch their breath because  
17 of black lung disease. You have looked in the eyes today  
18 of a widow that lost her husband over a period of years  
19 to black lung, Linda Chapman. There is tens of thousands  
20 more widows that is in her same position. Or maybe even  
21 some of you could work in a coal mine for a few weeks in  
22 the conditions that we see every day.

23           I went with the federal inspectors hundreds of  
24 times over the 32 years. I have even seen them kind of  
25 get to coughing and gasping for breath after talking to

1 the miner at the machine, not having a respirator on.

2           This nation's great first responders of firemen,  
3 police and rescue workers who responded to the 9-11  
4 disaster and recovered bodies and body parts, after three  
5 months, they had lung disorders. Our miners spend 20,  
6 30, 40 years in dust, which is probably higher than what  
7 they had. The cost of the medical care to treat tens of  
8 thousands of black lung victims runs in millions of  
9 dollars. The coal company spends millions of dollars  
10 trying to beat our miners out of benefits. Pay millions  
11 of dollars to the lawyers and doctors. The coal  
12 companies also pay several tens of thousands of dollars  
13 to their employees for taking dust samples, taking care  
14 of dust problems.

15           If we took a small percentage of all this money  
16 and spent it on these PDMs, we would just about have the  
17 problem eliminated there.

18           As National Black Lung Association president, I  
19 am asking this committee, do not kill thousands more coal  
20 miners over and above what is dying now. Do not increase  
21 the coal dust in the mines. Do not decrease the sampling  
22 of the dust and do not break the law of the 1969 Mine  
23 Act.

24           If you do, the burden of these miner's lives and  
25 their family incomes and well-being will be on your

1 shoulders and I can't believe that anyone up here would  
2 want the blood of these miners on your hands.

3 Thank you.

4 MR. NICHOLS: Thank you. Joe Urban?

5 MR. URBAN: My name is Joe Urban, U-R-B-A-N.

6 I'm with United Mine Workers. I have three or four  
7 prepared pages I want to read into the record, Marvin,  
8 and then just a couple extra side issues to comment on.

9 On January 13, 2000 the UMWA filed a lawsuit on  
10 behalf of the nation's miners to compel MSHA to issue  
11 rules overhauling the respiratory dust sampling program.  
12 That legal action called for four major requirements  
13 long demanded by miners. Those included MSHA to assume  
14 full responsibility for all compliance sampling, while  
15 increasing, not reducing the compliance sampling to  
16 require continuous dust monitoring for respirable dust,  
17 to protect miners each day and every day, 24-7, to insure  
18 that the dust sampling contemplates miner's full shift  
19 exposure by sampling the full shift and to insure miners  
20 had the full right to participate in their dust sampling  
21 program with representatives of the miners paid during  
22 that process as outlined in section 103 of the Mine Act.

23 Given the fraud and manipulation of the dust  
24 sampling program over the years, these reforms were  
25 essential to effectively overhaul the respirable dust

1 program. They are necessary to protect miners from lung  
2 diseases that have claimed the lives of tens of  
3 thousands. Those reforms would stop operators from  
4 exposing miners to unhealthy levels of coal mine dust and  
5 force them to put necessary controls in place and remove  
6 miners from unhealthy levels of dust.

7           Unfortunately, there are mine operators who do  
8 not want the dust levels to be identified and do not want  
9 to have to install dust control measures to control the  
10 dust.

11           The reform sought by miners was supported by  
12 federal advisory committee and NIOSH findings and  
13 recommendations and must be put in place if the dust  
14 sampling program is to be fixed to protect miners. The  
15 proposed rules were found to eliminate a number of  
16 projections and standards contained in the federal Mine  
17 Safety and Health Act in Title 30 CFR regulations.

18           They outright ignore and are contrary to years  
19 of work to effectively reform the respirable dust  
20 program, the Mine Act, the 1996 Security of Labor  
21 Advisory Committee report on recommendations to  
22 elimination of pneumoconiosis among coal mine workers,  
23 the 1995 NIOSH criteria for recommended standard  
24 occupational exposure to respirable coal mine dust, the  
25 extensive record of public hearings which included

1 numerous miners from across the country on the 2000  
2 proposed respirable dust rules and the clear needs of  
3 miners.

4           Numerous proposed rules would violate section  
5 101(a)(9) of the Mine Act by reducing protection afforded  
6 miners under the act. We feel that MSHA blatantly  
7 ignored the well-documented record on reform needed as  
8 they crafted the new rule.

9           The rule must be withdrawn and rewritten. More  
10 specific reasons for that are as follows: there is clear  
11 reason to reform the dust sampling program and get it  
12 right. Miners' exposure to unhealthy respirable coal  
13 mine dust has led to the deaths of tens of thousands of  
14 miners and cost billions of dollars for those stricken by  
15 black lung disease.

16           Miners continue to die from exposure to the  
17 unhealthy coal mine dust. The NIOSH study just released  
18 in April of 2003 reveals that working miners are  
19 continuing to get the black lung disease. A special  
20 chest x-rays program ran between October of 1999 to  
21 September 2002 found that of the 31,179 working miners,  
22 the prevalence of pneumoconiosis was found in 862 cases.  
23 The study did not include high participation of miners  
24 in some states such as Kentucky where the numbers of  
25 miners afflicted with this disease is suspected to be

1 among the highest.

2           During the 1990s, over 160 companies and or  
3 individuals were criminally prosecuted for fraudulent  
4 dust sampling practices aimed at hiding the unhealthy  
5 respirable dust levels they were exposing miners to. A  
6 program must be put into place that gives miners control  
7 over the dust conditions that destroy their health and  
8 lives.

9           Unfortunately, like failed reforms in the past,  
10 the new proposed rule can't seem to break from the  
11 tradition of operator and agency interests. What is most  
12 appalling is the fact that the government would not even  
13 listen to the miners who are the victims of these wrong-  
14 headed policies. They choose to ignore the fact that  
15 thousands have already died.

16           When MSHA issued the proposed rule on March 6th,  
17 they chose not only to ignore the demands and needs of  
18 the miners. They also ignored the solution to the  
19 troubled dust sampling program handed to them on a silver  
20 platter.

21           That solution is the development of a continuous  
22 dust monitor that can provide instant read-out of the  
23 dust levels in the mines, the PDM-1.

24           For the past several years with the support of  
25 taxpayer dollars, the UMWA, industry and NIOSH together

1 with extensive work has been undertaken to develop a  
2 personal dust sampler. That device in the hands of the  
3 nation's coal miners could do more to protect them than  
4 any single regulatory action envisioned. Miners knew  
5 that when they demanded it be built in the mid 1970s.

6 In 1980, the federal government, MSHA, promised  
7 miners they would work to develop a device that would  
8 continuously monitor the mine atmosphere to protect them  
9 from the unhealthy dust. Through years of research and  
10 development and the support of labor, industry and NIOSH,  
11 that device is now within reach.

12 Final testing is expected to be completed in the  
13 late summer. The parties have pressed for the continuous  
14 dust monitors to be the centerpiece of the respirable  
15 dust reforms, not the side issue contained in the MSHA  
16 proposals.

17 The proposed rule does  
18 not mandate their use. It simply allows operators to  
19 decide if they want to use them. The proposed rule is  
20 actually designed to discourage that. The personal  
21 continuous dust sampling devices, unlike current dust  
22 samplers, are worker-friendly and built into a miner's  
23 cap light battery. They will provide continuous and  
24 instantaneous data to miners on respirable dust levels  
25 throughout the entire shift with projections on dust  
levels for the remainder of the shift. The sampling

1 results for the entire shift are instantly available at  
2 shift's end and the data can be electronically  
3 transmitted directly to MSHA.

4           They have been built to be as tamper resistant  
5 as possible.

6           Any reforms of the respirable dust program must  
7 include the use of continuous dust monitors as the center  
8 of the requirements, not a limited operator option.  
9 These personal continuous dust sampling devices need to  
10 be required at each coal mine, each shift, each day for  
11 all miners that could be exposed to unhealthy dust.

12           It would solve a number of problems plaguing the  
13 respirable dust program including continuous sampling of  
14 the mine dust to permit immediate action to protect  
15 miners from harmful dust, sampling for the full shift  
16 instead of the current partial shift sampling to insure  
17 miners are not over-exposed, instant results of dust  
18 levels as opposed to days or weeks later. This would  
19 allow constant plan verification and immediate changes to  
20 improve dust control plan efficiency. This will place a  
21 wealth of data in the hands of miners, MSHA and the mine  
22 operators affording them the ability to constantly  
23 evaluate compliance with the mine's dust standards, most  
24 importantly, a method to constantly protect miners from  
25 exposure to unhealthy dust.



1           MSHA's failure to design the respirable dust  
2 rules around this device defies logic. The current  
3 proposed dust rules, which are nothing short of disaster  
4 must be withdrawn and replaced with a continuous  
5 monitoring model that works.

6           We were highly disturbed to find that in  
7 crafting the new proposed dust rules, MSHA turned a deaf  
8 ear to the extensive record. The agency supposedly used  
9 this wealth of information to develop the new proposal.  
10 The well-documented concerns raised by miners and miner's  
11 representatives across the country during the public  
12 hearings on the proposed respirable dust rule in 2000 and  
13 the 1996 federal advisory committee appointed by the  
14 Secretary of Labor to develop recommendations recommended  
15 action on elimination of pneumoconiosis among coal  
16 workers were outright ignored by MSHA.

17           The miners and other concerned parties expressed  
18 the need for the dust rules to include an effective take-  
19 over of the mine operator controlled compliance dust  
20 sampling program by MSHA increasing the number of shifts  
21 on which compliance dust sampling is conducted at coal  
22 mines to make sure that unhealthy dust levels are  
23 maintained requiring dust samplers be run the full shift  
24 instead of having the sampling shut down well before the  
25 shift ended, which was allowing mine operators to expose

1 miners to more of the unhealthy dust than permitted by  
2 law, providing full participation by miners and their  
3 representatives during dust sampling to curb mine  
4 operators cheating, citing mine operators when they  
5 exceed the legal exposure levels as opposed to dust  
6 levels being in excess of the standard before citing,  
7 having MSHA conduct verification of dust control plans to  
8 make sure the plans would control the unhealthy dust,  
9 requiring a lowering of the 2. mgs. per cubic meter of  
10 air respirable dust levels in coal mines as sought by the  
11 Mine Act and government findings, increasing the sampling  
12 of the coal mine dust levels in areas outbye the coal  
13 face to protect miners from exposure to respirable dust  
14 and requiring continuous monitoring of dust levels in  
15 coal mines to make sure dust levels are maintained at  
16 safe levels each shift as called for by the Mine Act.

17           The agency in our view not only failed to heed  
18 these needed calls for improvements but the new proposal  
19 reverses and extensively weakens current projections.  
20 They would substantially undercut the dust standards  
21 proposed in 2000. The new proposed rule eliminates mine  
22 operator regulatory compliance sampling with no take over  
23 of the sampling program by MSHA.

24           This leaves no regulatory dust compliance  
25 sampling program in place. Instead of increasing the

1 number of shifts on which compliance sampling would take  
2 place, the new proposal substantially reduces compliance  
3 sampling by as much as 90 percent at some mines.

4           Based on MSHA's own projections, the 34 shifts  
5 currently sampled on the mining section could drop to as  
6 few as three and those are not even guaranteed in the  
7 dust rules. Instead of reducing the dust concentrations  
8 in mines, the new proposals would allow substantial  
9 increases of unhealthy respirable dust concentrations in  
10 coal mines by as much as four times the current dust  
11 levels from 2. mgs. to eight based on MSHA's own  
12 projections.

13           Instead of MSHA verifying the mine operator dust  
14 control plans to assure they are credible, the new  
15 proposal lets the mine operator verify their own plan.  
16 In plain terms, the fox is guarding the hen house.

17           The new proposal ignores the need for full-shift  
18 compliance sampling by having dust samplers shut down  
19 while miners are still working and subject to the dust.  
20 This could be for hours during the remainder of the  
21 shift. The dust rules contain no mandatory requirement  
22 for continuous dust sampling and do not increase  
23 compliance dust sampling in areas away from coal faces  
24 leaving most of the mine to be sampled only one shift a  
25 year.

1           It does not require citing the mine operator  
2 when specific mandatory exposure levels are exceeded.  
3 The dust rules allow mine operators to place  
4 environmental dust controls which are mandated by the  
5 Mine Act with a type of respirator not properly designed  
6 for that application. Permitting this would violate the  
7 Mine Act.

8           The dust rules reduce dust sampling to a point  
9 where there is little for the miners to participate in.

10           Marvin, correct me if I am wrong, but I think in  
11 Evansville you had asked a question well, what do we do  
12 if we have got continuous dust monitor and we have an  
13 over-exposure and we are producing coal, what do we do?  
14 Well, my response to that, Marvin, would be the same as  
15 what do we do when we have over one percent of methane or  
16 over one and a half percent of methane. You set down,  
17 you shut down, you make the necessary corrections, then  
18 you go back into production.

19           We talked some about the fact that MSHA is  
20 supposedly supporting the technology that NIOSH is doing.  
21 I differ with that, Marvin, because if MSHA truly was  
22 supporting the technology, then I feel MSHA would mandate  
23 the use of this technology in the rule. And I will say  
24 that because, Marvin, we live in a capitalistic society  
25 and no company is going go out there and ask their

1 stockholders to invest thousands of dollars to put this  
2 piece of equipment in the manufacturing mode without  
3 having some means of getting their money back and if it's  
4 not required for the operators to buy them, they are not  
5 going to buy them.

6           Secondly, the personal dust monitor should be  
7 dealt with in the same way that the SECSRs were. How did  
8 we get them? It was mandated by MSHA. That's how we got  
9 them.

10           I do have one question for Larry. I was  
11 curious. Larry said that he had wore one of the helmets  
12 in his office. What did you do with that helmet in your  
13 office, Larry?

14           MR. REYNOLDS: I sat at my desk and worked and I  
15 found it very helpful because clients went away because  
16 they were afraid of me.

17           MR. URBAN: So, outside of the mental work that  
18 you did, you didn't actually do anything physically with  
19 it other than sit at a desk or walk around the office.

20           MR. REYNOLDS: I just sat at my desk in my fancy  
21 air conditioned office and tried to work.

22           MR. URBAN: Gentlemen, I know you have got a big  
23 responsibility. I know you want to please the people  
24 that you work for and I know that you have spent  
25 countless hours in putting this together. But

1 unfortunately, and I know Larry has stated it time and  
2 time again, that plan verification is in the rule and  
3 thereby the operators have to go by it. Well, I am  
4 required to drive a certain speed on the highway, too,  
5 Larry, but that doesn't mean that I always do it. MSHA  
6 can't be there every day, every shift, 24-7. Of course  
7 they could be and that would put a lot of coal miners  
8 that's out of work -- give them jobs, but the reality of  
9 it, we have got the technology that is there that can do  
10 that for us with continuous dust monitor.

11           I know you owe an allegiance to the people you  
12 work for. You want to set the best example that you can  
13 in the work that you do for that agency and for the  
14 individual you work for. But I am going to give you Joe  
15 Urban's final version of what I think this proposed rule  
16 is -- and all due respect, this rule is only a gift for  
17 Energy West and that's all it is.

18           Thank you.

19           MR. NICHOLS: Thank you, Joe. Frank Winstead.

20           MR. WINSTEAD: I will keep mine real brief. I  
21 am not for raising the 2. mg. dust rules to something  
22 higher. I feel like if you don't write a citation until  
23 the dust level gets to 2.33, you are raising the level.

24           The only reason that we should change a law is  
25 if it makes it better for the health and safety of the

1 people concerned. From where I see, this lowers the  
2 level of protection for the miners. The Act says that  
3 our goal is to protect industry's most valued asset, the  
4 miner. If we lower the level of protection, I believe  
5 that we are losing sight of what we are supposed to be  
6 doing.

7           I think sampling every day, at least in those  
8 high dust areas is the only answer. This is the only way  
9 that we can measure the true amount of dust the miners  
10 get. Everyone knows in the mines we have good days and  
11 bad days as far as dust goes and I think that the pump on  
12 the miners every day would guarantee a whole lot less of  
13 those bad days.

14           It may be coincidental, but it seems like on  
15 dust days -- I know you have heard already, but it seems  
16 like that the scrubbers get cleaned out, the water sprays  
17 are all clean and kept clean, plenty of new wing curtain  
18 on a run, all roads are watered down. I think that the  
19 cap light pumps would make a more consistent control for  
20 those companies that want to take advantage of days like  
21 that, getting things cleaned up.

22           I myself would not like to use an Airstream  
23 helmet that somebody else has been using. I wouldn't  
24 even want to use one that I used every day unless I  
25 cleaned it thoroughly and I am not sure that you can do

1 that. Those things are full of crevices and cracks and  
2 places for bacteria and such as that to get in and evade  
3 being washed out by solvents and what solvents can we use  
4 to kill a virus, for instance. I mean, I know they have  
5 some, but is the toxicity level so high that it might  
6 affect my skin to have it on? That is the problem I have  
7 with those. I think it's going to be a trade off -- one  
8 problem for another.

9 I know there are solvents out there that we use  
10 on the floors. Those solvents are extremely toxic. I  
11 wouldn't want to put something on my skin that is going  
12 remain as a residue in that helmet that I would be using  
13 on the floor in order to kill off bacteria or viruses.

14 Also, it's a wet dust environment and the dust  
15 with the moisture tends to stick to the shield and you  
16 are going to be up and down and getting dust in and out  
17 of it from trying to keep it clean, breathing the  
18 atmosphere. If it's at eight milligrams, you are really  
19 going to suck some dust down pretty quick.

20 I don't think that this all should be so  
21 complicated. The more wordy you make it, the more chance  
22 that someone will find a way to abuse it.

23 You need to make the language simpler and more  
24 concise. A dust rule should be simple worded and demand  
25 compliance.



1           12.42 percent of the violations written in 2002  
2 were for accumulations of combustible material. Coal  
3 dust is highly combustible material. Allowing an amount  
4 of dust in the atmosphere to exceed 2. mgs. would surely  
5 allow more dust to accumulate making a fire and explosion  
6 hazard.

7           MSHA wrote 2,409 violations in 2002 on companies  
8 not following their ventilation plan. What I am trying  
9 to say is that there are some companies out there that  
10 would take advantage of license.

11           In conclusion, I think that you should start  
12 over with something simpler worded, to the point, and  
13 that demands compliance. I think that you should let Joe  
14 Main help you with it and look closely at what the  
15 advisory board has said in the past and come up with some  
16 way to get a good representative sample so that we can  
17 deal with the real problem.

18           Thank you.

19           MR. NICHOLS: Thank you, Frank. Thanks for your  
20 patience.

21           MR. WINSTEAD: No problem. I am a patient man.

22           MR. NICHOLS: Mike Dillingham.

23           MR. DILLINGHAM: My name is Michael Dillingham,  
24 D-I-L-L-I-N-G-H-A-M. I'm with United Mine Workers,  
25 district 12, subdistrict 23, local union 6492, health and

1 safety committee.

2           As you know, we have sat here today and listened  
3 to about everybody. I have. I think there is one other  
4 speaker besides myself. Kind of heard views from a whole  
5 lot of different people. A lot of the concerns seem to  
6 be the same.

7           I didn't prepare a big long thing to talk about  
8 today. I am kind of more or less a person to look a guy  
9 in the eye and tell him how I feel from what I know. I  
10 started coal mining when I was 18 years old. I will be  
11 48 this year. When I was 38 years old, they told me I  
12 had the first stages of black lung.

13           I have worked 15 years underground, seven years  
14 on the surface and done mine construction for seven  
15 years. I have been around pretty well all of it.

16           I sat and listened today about different things  
17 and we still have dust problems in the mines. MSHA was  
18 at the mine yesterday and ran dust. It seems like on the  
19 days we have inspectors come, they don't know they are  
20 coming -- they are not supposed to know, but when they  
21 get out of their car, they know they are out of the  
22 health group. They know when they get their dust  
23 machines out what they are going to do.

24           First thing they do is get on the phone and tell  
25 them wet the unit down, make everything is all right,

1 they will be on the unit in probably 30 minutes, have  
2 third shift wet it down. That's one of them days that  
3 Tim referred, I guess, as MSHA days.

4           We work on trying to keep our air up, trying to  
5 keep everything the way it should be. It don't always  
6 work. You have days, but most of time, we try to keep it  
7 to where it will be that we don't have to breathe that  
8 dust.

9           I was in the mines on an inspection a couple  
10 weeks ago, very dusty situation. I asked a miner  
11 operator, man, you got enough air? Got plenty. Checked  
12 the air coming in -- supposed to have 65 coming down the  
13 wing. The mine I work at, we got a mixed breed of  
14 people. We have got people from all over little mines  
15 that has been laid off, bigger mines, different  
16 companies, everybody -- you know, there's no jobs.  
17 Everybody is just hanging on to what they got. They have  
18 us down working four days a week. Everybody is scared to  
19 death they ain't going to have a job.

20           Then I set and look and listen and I think about  
21 all the lives that have been lost over the years due to  
22 roof falls, explosions, just different things -- black  
23 lung. Then I sit and think about that and I thought why  
24 was the Act created? Why did they come up with the Act?  
25 They came up with it because of how people were

1 mistreated. There was no standards to help the miner.  
2 Farmington, I think after that a lot of stuff started  
3 happening. And this is what? Almost 30 years later,  
4 something like that -- 35. Times has changed. Just like  
5 I think this gentleman said a while ago when he was  
6 talking about production. When you go from 400 ton a  
7 shift to 5,000 ton a shift -- big difference, you know.  
8 There has got to be something there to compensate for  
9 that.

10 I sit and listen to what comes about today and I  
11 don't know where they derived the 2. mg. standard from in  
12 '69 when they put it in. I don't where they came from.  
13 But I know that was more of a benchmark and a set point  
14 to get a start from, but who is to say it needed to be  
15 eight? Who said it didn't need to be .5? This day in  
16 time, there is a lot more dust. I would like to see us  
17 come up with a thing like this fellow was talking here to  
18 Frank, about they are going to be testing the end of  
19 August or sometime in August. It might be a reality, you  
20 know. I don't think the answer, from looking and  
21 listening -- I've tried to read over these regs. I can  
22 get some out of it and some I can't. That's why I guess  
23 I am kind of one of the fortunate ones this afternoon to  
24 listen to everyone else and kind of absorb what they had  
25 to say.

1           I believe that that monitor type system would be  
2 the best thing for coal mines. I think personal monitors  
3 would show exactly what is going on with it and with the  
4 technology and -- it's got to work, you know.

5           Then I sit and look at the type of dust programs  
6 we have got now. People are still getting black lung and  
7 it's under from what we are doing now. Then I look at  
8 the new standards and -- or proposed standards and see  
9 how if they can accelerate the rate of dust you are going  
10 to be able to breath, how is that going to help curtail  
11 black lung?

12           I look at myself as being still pretty young,  
13 and I would like to keep -- I guess, what few years I  
14 have got left -- healthy. But I am a coal miner. Have  
15 been since 18 years old. I ain't got but a few more  
16 years to work. Somebody told me the other day looks like  
17 you will retire before long. I said, yeah, about 20 more  
18 years and I will probably get it.

19           Anyway, I would like to see us work more on  
20 that. I would like to see us work more on trying to get  
21 some standards to where we have a lower than 2.0 -- or  
22 maintain that and do the sampling in accordance with the  
23 way we are until maybe we can look at something better.  
24 I mean, I will go what a guy said a while ago -- you all  
25 worked hard on this and spent a lot of time and effort

1 and things put into it, but I'm here to represent not  
2 only the miners I work with, but the miners I don't,  
3 miners in general. It's like Tim Miller said. There is  
4 miners that is not going to be here because they won't  
5 come here. They can't come here. They can't even speak  
6 up. If they are told to go down there and fall into it,  
7 they have to go, because they don't know any different.  
8 They don't know what miner's rights are.

9 I deal with it every day. I've have got them  
10 from all walks, all different mines. They don't know  
11 what it is.

12 And if some does fall into place to where it  
13 would be on a shift sample, whether it be eight, 10, 11,  
14 12 hour shifts to get a true sample -- and I know part of  
15 you people work for MSHA. And that is something that --  
16 we depend on you guys -- from Arlington all the way down  
17 to Madisonville. We depend on you guys, because the law  
18 is what backs us. I traveled yesterday with a guy doing  
19 a triple A on the surface. Wrote five violations.

20 I look hand in hand and then I listen when we  
21 first started out this morning and I don't think anybody  
22 is here to get down on nobody. I look back in '95 under  
23 this Balinger bill when it came out. The coal operators,  
24 non-union people wasn't pushing to keep MSHA. It was the  
25 United Mine Workers. They was the one pushing.

1 I remember setting up there at the academy and  
2 you were there and I think I have seen some of you  
3 fellows. I know I have you two a bunch of times, because  
4 I have been to the academy a lot over the years. I have  
5 been a miners rep 15 years. And somewhere, we need to  
6 work hand in hand on this deal. It don't need to be  
7 where it's forced down.

8 I know the administration we got now, things has  
9 changed -- the way money is, the way budgets are. We  
10 hear that out at the mines, too. They don't make no  
11 money. They ain't never made none. I have worked at  
12 about 12 of them. They have never made any money. don't  
13 know how they keep going, but they do.

14 What I would like to say in closing here today,  
15 I would like to see everybody work earnestly for the same  
16 common goal and that's to cut respirable dust, monitor it  
17 in a safe way, in a manner that is going to be for the  
18 health and safety of the miners themselves -- not for  
19 somebody that don't want to lose a dollar, that want to  
20 gain two off me.

21 I think it should be the right thing to do,  
22 because I always felt that if you do right, you be right.  
23 I look at it that way and that is from the inside of me.  
24 I look at everything I do that way. If you do right,  
25 you will be right.

1           So, I am asking this committee today and I  
2 appreciate you all giving me the opportunity to speak and  
3 say what I have to say. Critique this thing and try to  
4 get it more in line, make it better for the miners, make  
5 it more feasible, try to get the dust levels down, try to  
6 just make it safe for the miners to go in where they can  
7 got home every day.

8           Thank you.

9           MR. NICHOLS: Thank you. Tim Baker.

10          TIM BAKER: Before we get started, Joe had  
11 talked earlier about dust fraud and I just want to enter  
12 into the record two documents. One is the Triangle case.  
13 The other is a print-out of the -- it's a case summary  
14 of the criminal prosecutions. I will just give those to  
15 you, Marvin.

16          MR. NICHOLS: Yes.

17          MR. BAKER: One thing I would like to say for  
18 the record initially is -- and I guess I do mean just the  
19 way it sounds. I believe it's a little bit disingenuous  
20 -- and I have heard this at every meeting -- it's a  
21 little bit disingenuous for anybody on the panel to sit  
22 up there and say in 2000 we got to hear about this PDM  
23 that was going to be out there right around the corner --  
24 it was a bridge to the 21st century -- whenever I sit  
25 here knowing that your agency pulled funding that



1 particular instrument. Say what you like and believe  
2 what you like, but to sit here and tell miners we have  
3 been waiting forever for this thing, when in fact you  
4 impeded the progress of that particular device.

5           We may be sitting here in a different place and  
6 a different time with a PDM done if that hadn't been  
7 done, so I want to make sure that clearly gets on the  
8 record.

9           Now, what I would like to do and I will try to  
10 be brief, but sometimes you got to be careful what you  
11 ask you. You have mentioned at every hearing that  
12 certain documents were used to create this rule -- the  
13 task group document, the DAKS (phonetic) document and  
14 the NIOSH criteria document. As I read these documents,  
15 I find it hard to reconcile this rule with what these  
16 documents state. I know some of this will be repetitive  
17 as I go through it, but when a panel or a group or a  
18 committee finds it important enough to mention in their  
19 own documents four or five or six times, we need to do  
20 this, then I think that at least for the record, we need  
21 to bring those things out.

22           What I would like to do is I would like to go  
23 through some of these documents and read what their  
24 recommendations were whenever they were completed,  
25 completed their findings. The reason I think need to do

1 that is because where the rule is and what these  
2 recommendations are seem to be very much in conflict with  
3 one another.

4           What I would like to do first is go over the  
5 report of the coal mine respirable dust task group, the  
6 task group, which I believe was really an MSHA group. I  
7 believe Lynn Martin -- I believe it was Lynn Martin  
8 called for a group to be put together and it was put  
9 together under William Tattersal, so this is a 1991  
10 study. I am just going to read and cite the pages and  
11 read some of the information and we can go from there. I  
12 will try to be brief, but like I say, if they felt it was  
13 important enough to put in many times, then I think that  
14 it bears listening to.

15           On page two they discuss respirable dust  
16 monitoring and they said continuous monitoring of the  
17 mine environment and parameters used to control dust  
18 offers the best solution for improving dust enforcement  
19 programs. Therefore, the task group recommends an  
20 accelerated research program to develop a fixed site  
21 monitor capable of providing continuous information on  
22 dust levels to the miner, mine operator and to MSHA if  
23 necessary. A research program should also be accelerated  
24 to develop a personal sampling device capable of  
25 providing both short term personal exposure measurements

1 as well as full-shift measurements.

2           The parallel program to develop instrumentation  
3 for continuously monitoring the parameters used to  
4 control respirable should also be undertaken. And that  
5 is the recommendation there for respirable dust  
6 monitoring.

7           MSHA enforcement. MSHA is not conducting the  
8 prescribed number of respirable dust inspections -- and  
9 this is in 1991, guys -- nor is MSHA adequately  
10 monitoring the operator abatement of dust violations.  
11 So, clearly, they see a problem there. And what we are  
12 recommending in this rule is less sampling at this point.

13           Their perception of the role of the miner,  
14 miners or their representatives should be encouraged to  
15 report to MSHA any irregularities in sampling, the  
16 sampling process and to participate in reviewing and  
17 providing input into the dust control plans proposed by  
18 the operator. And again, our concern is this plan  
19 severely limits that participation.

20           On page nine, part way down the second  
21 paragraph, the 1969 Coal Act established the first  
22 comprehensive dust standards for coal mines in the United  
23 States. These standards were based on studies conducted  
24 in Great Britain and were intended to protect the health  
25 of miners by imposing strict limits on the amount of

1 respirable coal mine dust allowed in the air that miners  
2 breathe.

3           Mine operators were also required to take  
4 accurate dust samples at periodic intervals to measure  
5 the amount of respirable dust in the mine atmosphere  
6 where miners work and travel, so we are talking portal to  
7 portal. We are not talking MMU.

8           The Coal Act was amended by the Federal Mine  
9 Safety and Health Act of 1977, but the respirable dust  
10 provisions remained essentially unchanged. So, they were  
11 discussing at that point portal to portal monitoring.

12           On page 11, during the development of the 1980  
13 regulatory revisions, the operator sampling requirements,  
14 comments were received that indicated a lack of  
15 confidence in MSHA relying on operator samples to make  
16 compliance determinations. In response to those  
17 concerns, MSHA published a proposed regulation in 1980  
18 that would provide miners representatives the right to  
19 observe each phase of the operator dust sampling process.  
20 The proposal was intended to promote better cooperation  
21 between mine operators and miners in order to improve the  
22 effectiveness of the program. That rule is here and that  
23 rule was published in the Federal Register on -- it was  
24 in 1980.

25           That rule subsequently died and there was no

1 action taken on it. But the rule was introduced to  
2 increase participate, including verification samples,  
3 operator samples. Obviously something that was again  
4 left out of the current proposed rule.

5           Further down on page 12, both the Coal Act and  
6 the Mine Act authorized the Bureau of Mines to conduct  
7 research to develop new improved means and methods or  
8 reducing concentrations of respirable dust in the coal  
9 mine. I guess the point here is, the thrust was to  
10 continue to look at ways to reduce the amount of  
11 respirable dust in mine atmosphere and that is not what  
12 this rule does.

13           On page 20, agency data indicate that there have  
14 been significant reductions in respirable dust levels  
15 since 1969. At that time, the average dust concentration  
16 in underground coal mines was reported to be  
17 approximately 6.5 milligrams per cubic meter. At the  
18 present time, results from MSHA's spot inspections, which  
19 were conducted at the request of the task group, indicate  
20 that average dust levels for the occupations sampled were  
21 below 2.0 mgs. per cubic meter. I think what this is is  
22 there is the potential -- and we have established that  
23 there is the potential to reach beyond eight mgs. Now,  
24 we are talking in 1969. The task group of MSHA personnel  
25 said in the worst case, it was 6.5.

1           Now, I can only surmise from that that larger  
2 equipment, less emphasis on environmental controls means  
3 that we are going to be able to push that. They can get  
4 it to 6.5 back then when the technology was smaller and  
5 slower. We can certainly get it to 8.

6           This is on page 22. In addition to other  
7 aspects of the monitoring system -- submission of  
8 unrepresented samples -- the committee recommended or  
9 stated that limited the sampling duration to 480 minutes  
10 does not measure the actual dust levels to which each  
11 miner on extended shifts are exposed. Experience  
12 indicates that some miners regularly work longer shifts  
13 than eight hours in duration and I would tell you that  
14 those shifts are now 10 and 12 hours and in 1991 they  
15 were saying sample for the full shift beyond eight. This  
16 rule does not do that.

17           On page 26, the clear intent of the Mine Act is  
18 that environmental controls should be the primary means  
19 of limiting miner's exposure. Environmental controls are  
20 methods that control the level of dust in the environment  
21 by either reducing dust generation or by suppressing,  
22 diluting or capturing the dust. Personal protective  
23 equipment or administrative controls should not be used  
24 in lieu of environmental controls. Environmental  
25 controls or work practices, which restrict the amount of

1 time that miners spend in high dust can result in lower  
2 personal exposures, however, these types of controls do  
3 not achieve the intent of the Act, which was to maintain  
4 dust levels in the miners' normal work environment at or  
5 below specified limits. In general, industrial hygiene  
6 practice, the concept of environmental controls is  
7 recognized as the best approach for controlling exposure.

8           So, they are clearly saying that you need to,  
9 when you can, engineer this dust problem.

10           On page 31, at the bottom of the page, given the  
11 importance of effective dust control, some form of  
12 continuous monitoring of dust control parameters should  
13 be highly desirable. The technology currently exists for  
14 monitoring of such parameters as water pressure and flow  
15 rate, but has yet to be integrated into a system that can  
16 be implemented in underground mines. I would submit that  
17 we have gone beyond that. We can integrate that into one  
18 package and are very close to doing that.

19           MR. NICHOLS: Tim, are you just going to read  
20 that into the record?

21           MR. BAKER: Well, Marvin, every time I come in,  
22 you said how you used these documents. What I am trying  
23 to find out is where in these documents you got the stuff  
24 for your rule.

25           MR. NICHOLS: We are thoroughly familiar with

1 the document and we can submit for the record and it will  
2 have the same effect as reading it into the record.

3 MR. BAKER: I'm not sure. I'm not sure about  
4 that, because these statements were made in 2000. Some  
5 of this data was read in 2000. Clearly, person after  
6 person, study after study said lower the respirable dust.  
7 I don't see it. I see an increase.

8 Clearly in this document, they say that MSHA  
9 needs to take over all sampling at at least the current  
10 level being done by the operator and agency. I don't see  
11 it in the proposed rule.

12 My concern is this, that as I submit the  
13 document -- well, it may get the same effect as me  
14 reading it, but I think that we have all been told here  
15 is where we got our information. Well, the task group  
16 said and we listened to it. It's not in here. I don't  
17 see it in the rule.

18 You said that the DAK said we need to do this  
19 --

20 MR. NICHOLS: Well, I don't think that we have  
21 tried to portray and we adopted everything in that  
22 report.

23 MR. BAKER: I don't see much -- maybe if you can  
24 tell me something you did it on, maybe that would be  
25 easier. I mean, I swear to God, I have read these things



1 twice and I am still struggling to find out where it's  
2 at.

3 MR. THAXTON: Go to page 107(8)(a) in the  
4 preamble, you will have a discussion on what was done  
5 with the task group report followed by 10790, the  
6 advisory committee report. You have both of those that  
7 spell out what we looked at and what we -- how we respond  
8 to those documents.

9 MR. BAKER: Well, I would suggest that --

10 MR. THAXTON: The criteria document also starts  
11 on page 107(8)(a) at the bottom.

12 MR. BAKER: Before I get to Alabama, I will make  
13 myself thoroughly familiar with the preamble, although  
14 you and I both know that no inspector is going to cite  
15 anything that is in the preamble, which is something else  
16 I want to talk about.

17 But my concern is explaining it away in the  
18 preamble does not answer the question as to if everybody  
19 that has done a study -- if three different groups have  
20 done a study that says you must reduce the amount of  
21 respirable dust to 1. mg., and all three of these studies  
22 say that, where did the agency get to 8. mgs.? Where --  
23 how did we end up there?

24 I never heard a single person at the hearings in  
25 2000 -- I never read a single document where anybody

1 recommended any increase for any reason. I even have the  
2 documents here that say don't even make an increase for  
3 air measurement of any equipment. Two is two. That's  
4 it. You hit 2.1, you lose. You get the citation. Tough  
5 luck. I haven't seen anywhere where anybody has called  
6 for an increase, yet your rule does.

7 MR. NICHOLS: Well, the issue here is whether  
8 you go through and read that into the record or you read  
9 the preamble where we discuss how we handled that report.

10 MR. BAKER: I will tell you what, Marvin. I  
11 think that there are some important issues within these  
12 documents that need to be read into the record. And  
13 where all three are saying the same thing, maybe that  
14 gets redundant and maybe that is what we need to do.  
15 Maybe what I really should do is have everybody read into  
16 the record and maybe it will sink it somewhat, because it  
17 hasn't to this point.

18 MR. NICHOLS: I get to decide who reads what  
19 into the record.

20 MR. BAKER: Then you can shut me off.

21 MR. NICHOLS: I don't want to unfair to you, but  
22 I want to be reasonable here.

23 MR. BAKER: You know what? That's what we would  
24 like. We would like a little bit of reasonableness.

25 MR. NICHOLS: I have never not allowed a miner

1 to give all the comments they want to give, but --

2 MR. BAKER: What I am suggesting is the rule is  
3 absolutely unreasonable.

4 MR. NICHOLS: That is beside the point of what  
5 we are talking about here.

6 MR. BAKER: No, that is the point.

7 MR. NICHOLS: Well, that is another point. I am  
8 going to let you set and read that whole thing into the  
9 record or direct you to the preamble where --

10 MR. BAKER: Then tell me no. Tell me I can't  
11 read it into the record.

12 MR. NICHOLS: How much do you want to read into  
13 the record?

14 MR. BAKER: As much as I got here.

15 MR. NICHOLS: Well, how much is it?

16 MR. BAKER: There are three documents.

17 MR. NICHOLS: Well, you are on page 20. How  
18 many pages are you going to read?

19 MR. BAKER: I'm not reading every page, just the  
20 ones I highlighted. I am guessing -- I don't know  
21 between the three documents. I didn't count them up.

22 MR. NICHOLS: How long would it take?

23 MR. BAKER: I have no idea.

24 MR. NICHOLS: You ought to have some idea before  
25 you come up here.

1           MR. BAKER: Why would I need to have some idea?  
2 Look, Marvin, if you don't want me to read it, just tell  
3 me you don't want me to read. I will go to the other  
4 questions I have and then I will just tell my people that  
5 Marvin wouldn't let me read it.

6           MR. REYNOLDS: Marvin, why don't you set a time  
7 limit?

8           MR. NICHOLS: Read as much as you can within the  
9 next 30 minutes.

10          MR. BAKER: Okay. On page 41, the task group  
11 recognized the new technology and concluded that new  
12 technology for the continuous monitoring of mine  
13 environment used to control dust offers the potential to  
14 improve the integrity of the enforcement program and  
15 further improve miner protection from excessive levels of  
16 respirable dust. The current rule does not advocate the  
17 use of that technology.

18          On page 47, the primacy of controls, the most  
19 effective dust control strategy to minimize the potential  
20 for miner exposure to respirable dust is the application  
21 and use of environmental control methods. Control of the  
22 working environment gives reasonable assurance that all  
23 miners in the area will be adequately protected. This is  
24 consistent with the Act and may serve to encourage the  
25 development of new dust control technology, which is

1 contrary to what the proposed rule does.

2           While administrative controls may be attractive  
3 to mine operators because they may be easier and less  
4 costly to apply and maintain in the short term than  
5 environmental controls, they have the potential to be  
6 less reliable.

7           Something that we believe to be very important  
8 is the miner's role in the dust program and on page 50,  
9 they concluded that one important means of improving the  
10 dust sampling program is to encourage increased  
11 involvement of miners in the process. The miners should  
12 be familiar with the hazards of over-exposure to  
13 respirable dust, appropriate sampling procedures and  
14 engineering controls required by the dust control  
15 program. Accordingly, the task group recommends MSHA  
16 should stress the importance of the miner's role in  
17 recognizing and reporting to MSHA any irregularities in  
18 the sampling process or any other unhealthful work  
19 practices.

20           MSHA should encourage miners and their  
21 representatives to participate in reviewing and providing  
22 input into the dust control program and this proposed  
23 rule certainly does not do that.

24           Again, on page 50, they discuss accelerating the  
25 research into the state of the art technology for fixed

1 cite mine dust monitors. They also discuss a monitor  
2 that is capable of cutting power to the mining equipment  
3 whenever applicable dust standards are demonstrated to be  
4 exceeded. A research program to develop a device for  
5 measuring full-shift personal respirable dust exposures  
6 for use as a method to control dust.

7           One thing, and I will switch gears here briefly  
8 since I am on a time limit, but I will try to cover as  
9 much other ground as I can. I have found and would like  
10 to enter into the record at least a partial -- what we  
11 would consider a partial solution for some of the  
12 problems we need in the current proposed rule and that is  
13 in effect part of the rule that was proposed on April 8th  
14 of 1980 and that was miner participation. Just briefly,  
15 it states that of course one of the most important  
16 provisions of the '69 Act was the requirement for each  
17 operator to continuously maintain 2.0 average  
18 concentration in the mine atmosphere.

19           But what we found encouraging by this proposal  
20 was that it would have actually given miners the right to  
21 participate in any sampling that was done, whether that  
22 was by the operator or whether it was MSHA. And if we  
23 are looking for solutions and we are looking for way to  
24 correct the dust problem, we would suggest that this  
25 might at least be part of the model for doing that.

1           Before I get back into those documents, so I  
2 don't lose my time with some of the things that I guess I  
3 need to respond to -- there was some discussion earlier  
4 about when we do verification samples and single samples  
5 three times or six times a year as the case may be, I  
6 think there was a debate going on about how given the  
7 fact that we now have these new parameters, new  
8 verification levels, that the lesser sampling would be  
9 adequate and you don't need as many samples. I would  
10 make the argument and I think that some have at least  
11 skirted the issue today that, in fact, the problem  
12 because you have a new system of verifying or because you  
13 now required stricter parameters, the problem doesn't go  
14 away based on the fact that you have now set these things  
15 down and they have got to meet that. Because whenever  
16 you are not there and the line canvas doesn't go up and  
17 you are not there and the water sprays aren't cleaned and  
18 you are not there for monitoring those things, I don't  
19 care what plan you verify. It's not going to be  
20 effective. It's not going to be useful. And they are  
21 not going to use it.

22           The only solution, the only possible solution we  
23 see is the continuous dust monitor and then you can't get  
24 out of having the parameters up. You got to maintain  
25 your parameters day after day after day. Otherwise, you

1 are going to be caught.

2           But to suggest that just by saying, gee, now you  
3 got to verify and you got to include this in your plan  
4 and here is how it's supposed to look and once you verify  
5 it, we are going to come in and do that either three or  
6 six times a years, you know as well as I that they are  
7 not going to maintain those parameters while you are not  
8 there.

9           As was said before by a gentleman who was  
10 straightforward with you, Tim Miller, 18 years as a non-  
11 union miner, he not only didn't have the opportunity to  
12 use those parameters, he wasn't allowed to question why  
13 he wasn't. He was just told mine the coal and that's it.  
14 So, those aren't going to change.

15           One other thing I want to talk about is I get  
16 the clear impression there is going to be a whole debate  
17 over the economic feasibility of a PDM-1 and we have come  
18 to the realization that these things are going to cost  
19 somewhere between \$7,000 and \$10,000 a piece. I will put  
20 the industry on the spot, at least some of the ones that  
21 we have worked with BCOA, in particular some of the  
22 people I have talked to recently, they knew the cost  
23 going in. They clearly knew the cost going in. The last  
24 I have talked to some of those representatives, they are  
25 not concerned about that cost. They knew what it was



1 going to be.

2           From a feasibility standpoint, if the burden is  
3 placed across the board on all mine operators, nobody  
4 gets a competitive advantage whether you are Peabody or  
5 Bledsoe or whoever it may be. If everybody is required  
6 to get them, then I guess the price of a ton of coal goes  
7 up a few bucks and everybody gets the monitors.

8           So, I caution against any economic feasibility  
9 being brought in to the picture. I think if it's  
10 required, they will come up with the money.

11           I am real concerned, too, on the discussion that  
12 was had about sanitary conditions that these PAPRs are  
13 going to be. You know, if you really want to waylay or  
14 if you really want to rest my fears on that -- I'm sure  
15 it doesn't really matter to you, but if you want to rest  
16 miner's fears on that, put in the rule. Tell me exactly  
17 what they are going to do with that, exactly how they are  
18 going to clean them. Because if you don't tell them  
19 exactly, it's not going to occur. It's not going to  
20 happen, guys.

21           I mean, we have all be in this business long  
22 enough to know that. And I know you know. But sometimes  
23 I think, God, they don't really think that is going to  
24 happen unless they are going to make it happen, do they?  
25 You all know that. It needs to be in the rule.

1           We did talk a little bit about the cost savings  
2 and the money savings or the expenses based on there is  
3 going to be expense for single sample, because of the way  
4 citations are going to be listed and where the savings  
5 are going to be. I'll tell you what. I would submit to  
6 you that if an operator gets a citation, one citation  
7 under the new plan, shame on them for getting two. I  
8 will be honest with you. If they get cited for being out  
9 of compliance, whether that is 2.33 or 9.32, shame on  
10 them for getting a second one, because there are enough  
11 loopholes in this sucker that if they can't figure out a  
12 way to get their exposure level, their milligrams raised  
13 at that particular mine or if they can't figure a way to  
14 get around those in the parameters after one citation,  
15 then they need someone else that can do it for them.  
16 There is just too many loopholes for them to be able to  
17 avoid.

18           So, when we talk about the 1.7 million dollars  
19 we are estimating for penalties on that, I wouldn't hold  
20 my breath. I will wait and see on that one.           I  
21 want to revisit because I am a little confused one thing.  
22 There was a long discussion on the overcasting. I don't  
23 want to beat this horse to death, but it confused me  
24 because if I am cutting an overcast and I got approval  
25 for 30 days for a PAPRs, special circumstances, after the

1 30 days, wouldn't I just a renewal if I am not done? And  
2 if not, why not? If nothing has changed. There is no  
3 new engineering controls out there. That is where I am  
4 confused. What happens to that piece of equipment or  
5 what happens to that process after the 30 days? Do you  
6 just shut it down and say you can't do that no more?

7 MR. THAXTON: Go to the regulations under  
8 70.212(d). It tells you exactly.

9 MR. BAKER: After 30 days, what happens?

10 MR. THAXTON: If PAPR use is to exceed 30  
11 consecutive calendar days or if any equivalent  
12 concentration measurements indicate that the miners are  
13 getting over-exposed, the operator must revise and verify  
14 the adequacy of the plan parameters under the prevailing  
15 operating conditions.

16 MR. BAKER: Okay, I guess the question when you  
17 talk about over-exposed, is that over-exposed based on  
18 the new -- what is the best way to phrase this? Is that  
19 over-exposed based on something that may be higher than  
20 2.0? For instance, he has PAPRs now and he is allowed to  
21 go to 3.5 and if he doesn't exceed 3.5, he can continue?  
22 I mean, what does that mean?

23 MR. THAXTON: Two things here. One, he cannot  
24 exceed the equivalent concentration with the PAPRs.  
25 Number two, he can't exceed 30 days. After 30 days, he

1 has to address the concentrations through engineering  
2 controls first. He has not shown by putting supplemental  
3 controls in that he has exhausted feasible engineering  
4 controls. That is an entirely different subject.

5 MR. BAKER: Wait a minute. You really confused  
6 me. Don't I have to show that I have exhausted all  
7 engineering controls before I get the first 30 days? Or  
8 do I not?

9 MR. THAXTON: No, you do not.

10 MR. BAKER: I just have to say I want these guys  
11 to wear like football helmets for the next 30 days?

12 MR. THAXTON: It is for special circumstances.  
13 That is a separate issue. Special circumstances for  
14 short duration, an operator can build into their plan the  
15 use of a PAPR to address something like cutting an  
16 overcast, running into a road, because by the time you  
17 run into it, you establish what the controls need to be,  
18 get those controls implemented and try to verify, he  
19 would be finished with it.

MR. BAKER: So, then in  
20 essence, what I am looking at is, I can put this  
21 individual in an Airstream helmet and for 29 days expose  
22 him to God knows what, because I don't have to check it.  
23 I mean, I may be exposing him to so much quartz -- for  
24 29 days I can do that is what you are telling me. But I  
25 don't have to monitor. I don't have to tell you what I

1 am exposing him to. I don't even have to sample it.

2 MR. THAXTON: The operator will not sample it.  
3 MSHA will come in and probably sample.

4 MR. BAKER: Don't give me probably, Bob.  
5 Please.

6 MR. THAXTON: Well, I can't -- if it's only for  
7 a day, we may not get there. If the guy is doing  
8 something, going through a road that is going to last 25  
9 or 29 days, then, yes, there is a good chance that MSHA  
10 will be there and monitor during that time to make sure  
11 that the equivalent concentration that is measured, both  
12 quartz and respirable dust, that the miners stay  
13 protected.

14 MR. BAKER: Forgive me if I am not overjoyed by  
15 the idea that there is a possibility you may be there.  
16 Because if the calvary don't come, we are in trouble.

17 In essence, I could have 29 days of exposure to  
18 I-don't-know-what-limits of quartz, of respirable dust,  
19 of whatever and never even have to make a determination  
20 as to what's in that atmosphere.

21 MR. THAXTON: What do you today?

22 MR. BAKER: Hey, it's a new rule. I thought we  
23 were trying to make things better, buddy.

24 MR. THAXTON: We are. We are trying to put  
25 controls in place, that is supplemental controls that

1 will provide protection to the miners as an interim  
2 measure until such time as we determine whether more  
3 controls need to be put in place because this is a long  
4 term thing.

5           If it's a short term thing, right now, we have  
6 people cutting through roads or cutting an overcast that  
7 only last two or three days, those two or three days,  
8 people are being exposed, but right now, it's okay,  
9 because there is no proper air sampling done during that  
10 time. There is probably MSHA sample at that time. Even  
11 if there was, the average of five samples has to be  
12 collected to show over-exposure. The chances of it  
13 lasting five days for us to sample it or the operator,  
14 either one, is slim on most of these circumstances that  
15 have been thought up.

16           MR. BAKER: Well --

17           MR. THAXTON: So, in that case, people are  
18 currently being exposed and there is no protection  
19 provided to them whatsoever. What we are saying is let's  
20 recognize that, have the operator build in that we are  
21 going to provide some degree of protection that will work  
22 for that short period of time. The rest of time, the  
23 control measures that are in place have been shown to be  
24 effective.

25           MR. BAKER: And if we are recognizing the

1 problem that you are stating that we are not doing  
2 anything today, if we are recognizing that problem, why  
3 don't we first say to them, there is a problem here,  
4 let's look at engineering control before we even get into  
5 the PAPRs?

6           It's confusing. I worked in the mine long  
7 enough. I worked underground for 15 years. I worked in  
8 a section -- low coal and began to have one high entry to  
9 run your belts and your tracking. You cut rock every  
10 other day.

11           MR. THAXTON: Because that is a constant  
12 occurrence on that section, they would not qualify under  
13 this.

14           MR. BAKER: No, they could get --

15           MR. THAXTON: They would build their plan in  
16 such a way to address that situation at all times.

17           MR. BAKER: You get them permanent, is what you  
18 are telling me. Every time he cuts rock he can get them.

19           MR. THAXTON: No, he would have to address it by  
20 exhausting feasible engineering controls.

21           MR. BAKER: And once again, we go back to -- the  
22 operator is going to initially he has exhausted them and  
23 then you are going to make a judgment on whether or not  
24 that is true.

25           MR. THAXTON: The determination of exhausting

1 feasible engineering controls is going to be the  
2 agency's. The operator may submit that he thinks he has  
3 exhausted feasible engineering controls. The agency will  
4 be the one to come into evaluate it and provide the  
5 information to a panel of people that will address the  
6 situation and provide information to the administrator  
7 for coal, who will make that decision. I think we have  
8 covered that in our hearing today.

9           MR. BAKER: I'm not sure we have in that manner,  
10 because we are dealing with differing situations here.  
11 Initially, I am under the impression that even on a  
12 temporary, you are going to exhaust engineering controls,  
13 and now I am learning that that is not the case. We are  
14 not even going to look to those things. Maybe I should  
15 have read it closer or maybe it should have been clearer  
16 and maybe we should look at that from both ends.

17           But I was under the impression that in order to  
18 get PAPRs on anybody, you had to exhaust all engineering  
19 controls, but now I am being told that is not the case.

20           MR. THAXTON: If you actually read section  
21 70.212(a) --

22           MR. NICHOLS: You need to back to the advisory  
23 report, the criteria document, and read that stuff before  
24 we get to Birmingham.

25           MR. BAKER: If you are insinuating I am not



1 informed, I take offense, because I have read these  
2 documents and it doesn't match anything you have in that  
3 document.

4 MR. NICHOLS: Well --

5 MR. BAKER: It clearly does not. By saying we  
6 have looked it doesn't explained that you have actually  
7 assessed and reviewed --

8 MR. NICHOLS: You read it one more time and if  
9 we need to go back to that other document, we will do  
10 that.

11 MR. BAKER: Then I would caution against  
12 referring back to anything that is contained in the  
13 preamble when these guys start asking questions about how  
14 you are going to enforce things, because I have never  
15 seen a citation issued on the preamble of a rule. I  
16 haven't. And I don't know an inspector out there that is  
17 able to cite one.

18 So, if we are going to talk about what can be  
19 cited when these guys have questions, and I have noticed  
20 that again today -- you say well, it's on page 108.68 and  
21 I am looking and thinking, it ain't in the rule.  
22 Fellows, if it ain't in the rule, it's not going to  
23 cited. Let's be honest to these guys out here, too.  
24 Let's make sure that we tell them.

25 I am guessing that my half hour is up, so I am

1 not even going to push the issue.

2           MR. NICHOLS: The half hour was related to  
3 reading that -- if you got other issues, you can raise  
4 them. That was for that document you were going to read  
5 into the record.

6           MR. BAKER: I am going to try again, too. But  
7 let's just be fair with it. Those things -- and Larry, I  
8 know you just go back to that preamble time and time  
9 again, and I want to caution you against that. I mean,  
10 those things are not enforceable. No inspector is going  
11 to go to the preamble and say, oh, there it is.

12           MR. REYNOLDS: Trust me. Believe me, we do a  
13 lot of counsel and every time we do a citation, if there  
14 is any question, we go back to see what the preamble  
15 says.

16           MR. BAKER: You do that trust me thing and that  
17 scares me.

18           MR. REYNOLDS: And it's available at this point  
19 on the website. You can go over all the old rules. I  
20 think they are there for the client's assistance, not for  
21 the agency or anybody else.

22           MR. BAKER: I will tell you. I beg to differ  
23 with you. I have seen instances where the inspector will  
24 say hey, that is not in the regulation, it's simply not  
25 in the regulations, I am not writing it. I have

1 witnessed those. You can go back to the preamble and  
2 chances are, he never read the preamble either -- just  
3 like a lot of miners don't. You can get up and say  
4 it.

5 MR. REYNOLDS: This is Melinda Pon of the health  
6 division.

7 MS. PON: I was going to say that in the  
8 inspection procedures that MSHA provides to reflect the  
9 preamble in the rule itself. And when the citations are  
10 issued, like Larry said, every citation is checked  
11 against the preamble.

12 You may be correct, Tim, that some inspectors  
13 will tell you that it's in the regs, so they don't cite  
14 it, but in our inspections procedures chapter one, they  
15 do go through and we do an analysis of what it says in  
16 the preamble, the intent and the spirit of law. It's  
17 reflected in chapter one.

18 MR. BAKER: And when can that inspection  
19 procedure be changed?

20 MR. REYNOLDS: It's able to be changed at any  
21 point.

22 MR. BAKER: Any time. Any time at all?

23 MR. REYNOLDS: They still have to be in line  
24 with the preamble of the rule, because that is what the  
25 agency --

MR. BAKER: No, no, no.

1 Let's be honest.

2 MR. REYNOLDS: The rules that you had the  
3 experience with probably did not have the extensive  
4 preambles that we have now. I mean, I know because I can  
5 look at the old rules.

6 MR. BAKER: Wait a second. Because you are  
7 talking about three things here now and you are telling  
8 me that the inspector's policy handbook as to how they  
9 are going to do the inspections --

10 MR. REYNOLDS: That is agency enforcement  
11 policy.

12 MR. BAKER: Now, if this rule becomes law  
13 tomorrow and three days later the policy is rewritten and  
14 says we are only going to do inspections once a year on  
15 each MMU, is that not what is going to happen? Or if you  
16 say, listen, we have done this for two years now, we are  
17 going to change policy and we don't have to do any  
18 sampling, that's in the policy? There is nothing in the  
19 rule that guarantees me any inspections. There nothing  
20 in the preamble that guarantees me any inspections.

21 MR. REYNOLDS: In the first place, there is a  
22 statute which gives you four inspections a year.

23 MR. BAKER: You are proposing three.

24 MR. NICHOLS: If the question is can policy be  
25 changed, the answer is yes.

1           MR. BAKER: Listen, I have people up here  
2 telling me that it's basically -- you are looking at it  
3 as it's etched in stone. This isn't etched anywhere.  
4 This isn't etched anywhere. You can change your policy  
5 tomorrow and I get no inspections.

6           MR. NICHOLS: The policy is different from the  
7 preamble.

8           MR. BAKER: You just said the policy was written  
9 from the preamble. Is it all integrated? And if it's  
10 all integrated, why isn't it integrated in the rule that  
11 tells me I get X amount of inspections? That is what I  
12 am asking for. I get no comfort level from a preamble or  
13 a policy. Because you can change them or ignore them --  
14 as has been done in the past.

15          MR. NICHOLS: What else you got? We are going  
16 nowhere with this.

17          MR. BAKER: Yeah. Well, we are going to end up  
18 somewhere. Just not sure where.

19           I will reserve the rest of my comments and I  
20 will determine -- and it may be that you will just have  
21 to shut me off after half an hour next time -- how best  
22 to present it. But I think that there is sufficient  
23 evidence in the record for what many different groups had  
24 requested should be done and I think clearly this rule  
25 does the opposite in most of those instances.

1           MR. NICHOLS:  If you take a look at those pages  
2 and if you aren't satisfied, we will go back to that  
3 document in Birmingham or --

4           MR. BAKER:  Marvin, don't you think it's already  
5 a foregone conclusion?  Just by reading that preamble,  
6 it's not going to satisfy my -- it's not going to satisfy  
7 my concern that what is in these documents isn't in that  
8 rule.

9           MR. NICHOLS:  Well, that document is in the  
10 record, right?

11          MR. BAKER:  I would think that all of them would  
12 be.

13          MR. NIEWIADOMSKI:  I think that Tim made it  
14 clear that his recommendation is that MSHA sampling  
15 procedures, anything that is discussed in chapter one  
16 needs to be codified.  Is that what you are saying, Tim?

17          MR. BAKER:  Where are you going to do that at?

18          MR. NIEWIADOMSKI:  You are proposing that it be  
19 codified --

20          MR. REYNOLDS:  We understand what you said.  
21 your comment is that you would like to see this frequency  
22 of sampling in the CFR.

23          MR. BAKER:  Based on the recommendations of the  
24 committee, which is all compliance sampling, all sampling  
25 at least at the levels which is currently being done by

1 the operators and MSHA, which is what the recommendations  
2 were. That's what the recommendations are.

3 More sampling would appear to be the way to go,  
4 but these recommendations say at least as often as is  
5 currently happening by the operator and by the agency.

6 Now, that didn't solve the problem with the  
7 entire rule. I mean, I don't want to give anybody that  
8 impression.

9 At this point, I really have nothing else. And,  
10 Marvin, I will read that again, but it's not going to  
11 change the fact that what I see in the rule doesn't  
12 reflect what I read in these records.

13 MR. NICHOLS: No, no, that's not the issue. The  
14 issue is whether you need -- we need to go through this  
15 document and read it page for page into the record,  
16 something that is already in the record.

17 MR. BAKER: But you see where my concern -- and  
18 I will leave it at this. I guarantee after this, I will  
19 shut my mouth. My concern stems from this. Hundreds of  
20 miners have testified. Reports have been issued. In  
21 almost all instances, even including people from  
22 industry, have said you need to take over sampling, you  
23 need to do it frequently, you need this and you need that  
24 and in at least in some resemblance to what is in these  
25 documents. And it's not in the rule.

1           MR. NICHOLS: I will do this. I probably agree  
2 that whatever you want in the record gets in the record,  
3 even if it's no more than me, you and the court reporter.

4           MR. BAKER: Hey, however it works out. May be  
5 long evenings. I have spent many of them.

6           I thank you very much.

7           MR. NICHOLS: Thank you. That is the end of our  
8 public hearing.

9           (Whereupon, the hearing was concluded at 3:44 p.m.)

10 //

11 //

12 //

13 //

14 //

15 //

16 //

17 //

18 //

19 //

20 //

21 //



REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

1

2

3 DOCKET NO.: N/A

4 CASE TITLE: IN RE: Single Sample &amp; Plan Verification

5 HEARING DATE: May 15, 2003

6 LOCATION: Lexington, Kentucky

7

8 I hereby certify that the proceedings and evidence  
9 are contained fully and accurately on the tapes and notes  
10 reported by me at the hearing in the above case before  
11 the  
12 Department of Labor.

13

14

15 Date: May 15, 2003

16

17

18

19

Gary Baldwin

20

Official Reporter

21

Heritage Reporting

22 Corporation

23

Suite 600

24

1220 L Street, N. W.

25

Washington, D. C. 20005-

Heritage Reporting Corporation

(202) 628-4888

1 4018

2

3

4

Heritage Reporting Corporation

(202) 628-4888